

Aarsen (Aarzen), Cornelis - see Van Schaick, Cornelis Aertsen,

Aartse, Abraham [bap. 1717] see #3-c

Aartse, Evert [Wyntje De Voe (Vouw) #3-c]

Abrams, George [Eleanor Pelton Hopper #1461]

Abrams, Melissa L. [Henry Hanson Hopper #1462]

Achenbach, Henry [Charity Ackerman #929] see #1063

Achenbach, John R. #933a [Catherine Hopper #1063]

front chart

Achenbach, Rachel A. [John Q. Voorhis] ~ front chart

Achenbach, Rynard [probably Maria Hopper #469] front chart

Acher, Elizabeth [Jacob Polhemus] see #549

Acker ~ see also Eckerson

Acker, Rachel [John Tallman Jr. #958]

Ackerman, A. N. [gr.son of #452]

Ackerman, Aaltje [Albert C. Zabriskie #85]

Ackerman, Aaltje #237 [William Wright]

Ackerman, Aaltje #898 [David Baldwin]

Ackerman, Aaltje (Letitia) [Andrew D. Hopper #219]

Ackerman, Aaron Cuyper [Margaret Hopper #1056, Elizabeth De Baun] see also #1055

Ackerman, Abigail Abramse [Andries H. Hoppe #18 and Dirk H. Brinkerhoff] ~ front chart

Ackerman, Abigail [Edward Earl] see #268

Ackerman, Abraham [Aeltje Van Lear] see #18, #63

Ackerman, Abraham [Christina Mead] see #577, #581

Ackerman, Abraham #1125 [Abigail Johnson]

Ackerman, Abraham #239 [Anna Maria Bogert]

Ackerman, Abraham A. [Hendrickie Hopper #63 and ____? ____? ____?]

Ackerman, Abraham G. #923 [Hester Ackerman and Maria (Polly) Hopper #1060]

Ackerman, Abraham G. [Martyje Hopper #173]

Ackerman, Abraham H. #989 [Mary Van Riper]

Ackerman, Abraham I. [Salome Cooper] see #486

Ackerman, Abraham J. [Catherine Terhune #1028]

Ackerman, Abraham J./ I. [Hester Demarest] #185

Ackerman, Aeltje ~ see Aaltje

Ackerman, Albert I. [Elizabeth Jemima Hopper #1238]

Ackerman, Andrew G. #899 [Catherine Zabriskie]

Ackerman, Andrew G. #925 [Hannah Van Horn #1024a]

Ackerman, Ann (Anyje) #927 [John Albert Terhune #1025]

Ackerman, Anna "Maria" [Albert Terhune] see #61

Ackerman, Antje #420 [b. 1765, d. 1788]

Ackerman, Catherine M. [#969-2][Wm. D. Hopper #1039-1]

Ackerman, Charity (Geertje) #929 [Henry Achenbach s/o #1063& #933a]

Ackerman, Charity [Benjamin Demarest #447]

Ackerman, Christina [Andrew J. Hopper #879 and ____? ____? Lawrence]

Ackerman, Cornelia [Jacob G. Hopper #99]

Ackerman, Cornelis P. #255 [Barbara Blaauw]

Ackerman, David [Aaltje Terhune] see #452

Ackerman, David G. #899 [b. 1803, d. 1823]

Ackerman, Dorcas (Dirckje) [Garret P. Hopper #577]

Ackerman, Egbert [Elizabeth (Leyba) Breyandt #B-8] #99, #65, pp.xxvi-xxvii

Ackerman, Eliza [Andrew J. Storms, Lewis H. Hopper #813]

Ackerman, Elizabeth [Albert H. Van Voorhees] #477

Ackerman, Elizabeth [Andrew J. Hopper #185]

Ackerman, Elizabeth [Andries C. Zabriskie #89]

Ackerman, Elizabeth [Gerit J. Hopper #285]

Ackerman, Elizabeth [Henry P. Hopper #581]

Ackerman, Elizabeth [John Earl] see #291

Ackerman, Frances [Storms ____? ____] See #220

Ackerman, Garret #905 [possibly Jane Ackerman]

Ackerman, Garret [Jannitje Voorhees] see #85, #88, #89, #173

Ackerman, Garret A. #1060-1 [Maria B. Van Buskirk #1235]

Ackerman, Garret A. #421 [Geertje [Charity] Hopper #465]

Ackerman, Garret A. N. [Maria Jemima Hopper #969]

Ackerman, Garret D. [Charity Hopper #452]

Ackerman, Garret G. #928 [Rachel Ann Tallman]

Ackerman, Garret J. [Rachel Van Voorhis] #285, #458, #571

Ackerman, Garret W. #1123 [Catharine Ann Post]

Ackerman, Geertje ~ see Charity

Ackerman, Geertje [Johannes Bogert] see #58

Ackerman, Gerret ~ see Garret

Ackerman, Helen [Andrew M. Hopper #871]

Ackerman, Helen [Henry A. Hopper #1142]

Ackerman, Helena [Jacob C. Zabriskie #88]

Ackerman, Hendrick #243 [Lea A. Zabriskie, Margrietje Post]

Ackerman, Hendrick #258 [Eyntje Romeyn]

Ackerman, Henry #906 [Hester (Hetty) Smith]

Ackerman, Henry A. [Elizabeth Hopper #486]

Ackerman, Henry G. #926 [Helena (Ellen) J. Zabriskie #1018]

Ackerman, Henry H. see #458

Ackerman, Hester [Abraham G. Ackerman #923]

Ackerman, Hester [Andrew M. Hopper #871]

Ackerman, Hester [Nicholas Demarest] see #501

Ackerman, Hopper #990 [Mary Young]

Ackerman, Jacob ~ see #54

Ackerman, Jacob [Martha Hopper #1136]

Ackerman, Jacobus ~ see James

Ackerman, James G. [Leah Hopper #458, Jane Mabie]

Ackerman, James H see #458

Ackerman, James L. [Cathlyntje Post, Rachel Zabriskie] see #559

Ackerman, Jane #924 [Abraham J. Demarest]

Ackerman, Jane [possibly][Garret Ackerman #905]

Ackerman, Jannetje [Peter H. Van Blarcom] see #461

Ackerman, Johannes [gr.father. of Elizabeth] see #185

Ackerman, Johannes Ar. [Jacomyntje ____? ____] see #190

Ackerman, John #238 [Christina Peterson] and Jannetje Van Dien]

Ackerman, John [Lea Van Buskirk] see #431

Ackerman, John A. [Margaret H. Hopper #988]

Ackerman, John A. [Maria Terhune #531]

Ackerman, John G. #922 [Maria Vanderbeck]

Ackerman, John P. #257 [Geertje Kip]

Ackerman, John P. [Rachel Hopper #601]

Ackerman, John W. #1124 [Rebecca Forshay]

Ackerman, Lawrence ~ see #291

Ackerman, Lawrence A. [Annetje Van Houten] #559

Ackerman, Lawrence P. #253 [Annatie Peek, Blandina Ryerson, Elizabeth E. Goodman]

Ackerman, Louwerens #242 [bap. 1740]

Ackerman, Margrietje [John S. Bogert #576b] front chart

Ackerman, Maria (Mary) #921 [Guilbert (Gilbert) Felter]

Ackerman, Maria [Abraham Dater] see #452

Hopper Family Genealogy Index (Names in Blue are additions to 2005 printing)

- Ackerman, Maria [Peter Bogert] see #470
Ackerman, Maria [sis. of Elizabeth] see #185
Ackerman, Marytje (Polly) [Gerrit J. Hopper #190]
Ackerman, Marytjen #240 [bap.1735, not in will 1760]
Ackerman, Nicholas "Hopper" #990 [Mary Young]
Ackerman, Peter [Elizabeth Hopper #1174]
Ackerman, Peter [Margaret Dierman] see #601
Ackerman, Petrus [bro. of Elizabeth] see #185
Ackerman, Pieter [Antie Hopper #65]
Ackerman, Rachel #244 [Peter Earle]
Ackerman, Rachel #256 [bap. 1749]
Ackerman, Rachel Ann [Garret J. Hopper #987]
Ackerman, Sarah [Abraham C. Vanderbeek] #426
Ackerman, Sarah [John A. Van Buskirk] see #190
Ackerman, Thomas [Maria. Hopper #845]
Ackerman, Tielletje [Albert H. Zabriskie #100]
Ackerman, William G. #1122 [Christina [Sturr](#)]
Ackerman, William G. [Hannah [Annatje] Hopper #459 or #571]
Ackerman, Wyntje #422 [John Van Buskirk]
Ackerson ~ see also Eckerson
[Ackerson, Garret I. ~see #1175f](#)
[Ackerson, Henry V. \[Catherine Lydecker #1175f\]](#)
[Ackerson, John \[22 in 1880\] ~ see #1175f](#)
[Ackerson, Lizzie S. \[18 in 1880\] ~ see #1175f](#)
[Addemas, John](#) [Mary Wade #797]
[Addeonas, John](#) [Mary Wade #797]
Adrianse (Arijaens), Maritje [Thomas Frederickszen] see #2.
Aerts, Cornelius - see Van Schaick, Cornelius
Aerts, Hendrikje [Pieter Cornelisse Breyandt #B-1, Charel (Siarel /Charles) Huysman] see pp.xxv-xxvii, xvii, xxii,
Aertsen (Aarzen), Cornelis - see Van Schaick, Cornelis Aertsen,
Albertson, Ann [Gerrit Striker] see #359
[Aller, Catherine \[William Shippey\] see #548](#)
Aliee, Alje ~ see Alyea
Allison, Antoinette [Henry I./J. Hopper #Un-21]
Alyea, David [Mary (Polly) Hopper #1154]
Alyea, David [Effe ____?] see #1089b
Alyea, Elsie [Samuel Bertholf] see #199
Alyea, Henry D. [#1154-4] see #581
Alyea, Isaac [Catherine Elizabeth Shippe(e) #1089b
Alyea, Isaac D. [#1154-7] see #581
Alyea, Johannis (Hannes) [Antje Bisset] see #199
Alyea, Margaret [Joost De Baun] see #432
Alyea, Mary Ellen [John And Hopper #1135]
Alyea, Pieter [Margritie A. Van Voorhees] see #66
Alyea, Rachel [Albert J. Hopper #66]
Anderson, David [Ann Demarest] see #424
Anderson, Peter [Rachel Demarest #803]
Andrews, Sarah Eliz. [Nathaniel Hopper #1403]
Andries(en), Gertruyd [Jacob Jansen Stol] - pp. xvii,xxii
Antonides, John [Letty Hopper #354]
Antonides, Matthew #751 [Mary ____?____]
Antonides, Peter [Catherine Vanderveer] see #354
Antonides, Vincentius {Rev.} see #354
Antrot ~ see Entrott
[Applegate, Sarah Ann](#) [Jersey Hopper, Jersey #747]
Archer, Maria [Johannes Vanderhoef #125]
Arents, Cornelis - see Van Schaick, Cornelis Aertsen,
Arents, Hendrikje [Pieter Cornelisse Breyandt #B-1, Siarel (Charel) Huysman] pp.xvii, xviii, xx, xxii-xxvii,
Ariansen, Marytje [Thomas Fredericksen] see #2
Armstrong, Martha [John A.Hopper #624]
Armstrong, William see #624
Arnell, Peter [Elizabeth Guest] see #156
[Arnold, Elizabeth \[Teunis Cronk\] See #748f](#)
[Arnwine, Perry](#) [Neal, Mary #1397]
Bailey, Edward DeLos. {Mary E. Polhemus #1089p}
Baker, John J. see #442
Baldwin, Augusta #Un-48-7
Baldwin, Caleb Johnson #Un-48-1
Baldwin, Caleb [Lydia Johnson] see #Un-48
Baldwin, David [Aaltje Ackerman #898]
Baldwin, David [Rachel Van Buskirk] #431, #599
Baldwin, Henry #Un-48-5
Baldwin, Isaac [Nancy Hopper #Un-48]
Baldwin, Isaac Preston #Un-48-3
Baldwin, Lewis Mandeville #Un-48-6
Baldwin, Martha Ann #Un-48-4 [____?____ Harrison]
Baldwin, Mary [Fredrick Van Riper] see #525
Baldwin, Sarah Maria #Un-48-2 [Richard A.Terhune]
Baldwin, Thomas [Elizabeth Zabriskie, Mary Hopper #599]
Ballard, Peleg [Charity ____?____] see #Un-10d
Bamper, Garret Hopper #644 [Patty Clark, Mary (Polly) Smith]
Bamper, Helena #641 [Thomas S. Banta]
Bamper, Jacob [Ann G. Hopper #278]
Bamper, Jacob Henry (b. 1860) see #645
Bamper, John Hopper #645 [Martha ____?____]
Bamper, Lodewick Marcelis #642 [Sally Pound]
Bamper, Margaret Ann see #645
Bamper, Margaret "Helena" #641 [Thomas S. Banta]
Bamper, Sara Brower #643 [Henry Zabriskie #631]
Banckert, Henry [Marytje De Vouw (Voe) #3-b]
Bant, Marten [Jannetje Buys #37]
Banta, Abraham A. [Margaret Van Horn #1043]
Banta, Abraham T. [Rachel Brevoort #1231]
Banta, Albert #613 [Mary Wigham]
Banta, Albert [Magdalena Van Voorhis] see #266
Banta, Albert Zabriskie [Sarah Ann Sayre, Mary Ann Hopper #Un-44a]
Banta, Annatje [Albert G. Van Dien #VD-7]
Banta, Charity #611 [George Cosine]
Banta, Elizabeth #612 [b.1800]
Banta, Elsie Hopper [John J. Van Saun] see #475, #476
Banta, Garret Durie {Dr.} [Harriet Terhune #533]
Banta, Garret [Magdalena Banta #606]
Banta, Hendricktje [Hendrick Van Giesen #288]
Banta, Henry [Rachel Hopper #266]
Banta, Henry H. see #451, #475
Banta, Henry H. [Wyntje (Lavinia) Zabriskie #633]
Banta, Henry W. [Ellen Kipp] - see #812
Banta, Jacob [Hester Hopper #451] see #561
Banta, Jacob C. [Wyntje Zabriskie] see #Un-44a
Banta, Jacomytje [Arie Blauvelt] see #478

Hopper Family Genealogy Index (Names in Blue are additions to 2005 printing)

- Banta, Jemima [Cornelius A. Hopper #602]
 Banta, John [Margaret Durie] see #451
 Banta, John Henry [Charity Hopper #1072]
 Banta, Magdalena #606 [Garret Banta]
 Banta, Margaret #610 [b.1794]
 Banta, Margaret #897 [John N. Hopper #484]
 Banta, Margaret [John A. Winter #1033]
 Banta, Margrieta [Dirk Hend. Brinkerhoff] see #18
 Banta, Maria #607 [b.1788, d. unm. 1833]
 Banta, Nancy [Levi Hopper #844]
 Banta, Peter C. [Rachel Banta #605]
 Banta, Rachel #605 [Peter C. Banta]
 Banta, Rachel [Harmen S. Lutkins #1023]
 Banta, Sarah #614 [Abram Stagg]
 Banta, Susanna C. see #648
 Banta, Theunis see #451
 Banta, Thomas [W. \[Gerritje \(Charity\) Terhune. Catherine Hopper #251\]](#)
 Banta, Thomas S. [Margaret "Helena" Bamber #641]
 Banta, Wiert [Jacomyntje Christie] see #602
[Banta, Wiert \[Van Boskerk, Geetruy\] see #251](#)
 Banta, William Sickles [Sarah W est. Zabriskie #1267, Adelia Zabriskie #1269, Jane A. Berry]
 Barlow, John [Lea Hopper #741]
[Barrett, Eliza \[Stephen Smith Reed, #1409e\]](#)
[Barry, Emily \(Amelia\) \[Ephraim Sanford #1377i\]](#)
 Bartholf ~ see Bertholf
 Bastedo, Bastido p. 249
 Bastedo, Jan p. 249
 Bastedo, Joseph [Judith Ryke] p. 249
 Bastedo, Lowys p. 249
 Bastedo, Maria p. 249
 Bastedo, Peter p. 249
 Bastedo, Rosanna p. 249
 Batchelor, Martha [Abraham Heyer #Un-40-2]
 Bates, Charles Luck(e)y [Maria Hopper #1301]
 Beam, Abigail #543 [David I. Berdan]
 Beam, Christina #542 [probably Albert I. Berdan]
 Beam, James (Jacobus) [Arriantje (Adriana) Hopper #221]
 Beam, James Jr. ~ see #221
 Beam, Johan Joost [Tryntje Slot] see #221
 Beam, Margaret #544 [John I. Kipp]
 Beam, Rachel #541 [Albert I. Kipp]
 Beck, Christina [Christian Minier] see #716
 Beckwith, Julia "Fanny" [John Henry Hopper #1325]
 Beebe, Catherine #1520 [Louis de Montfredy]
 Beebe, Charlotte #1518 [Silas B. Hahn]
 Beebe, Mary Ella. #1522 [Frank J.J. (von) Schmidt] liv.CA
 Beebe, Z. Lawrence Jr. #1519 [Alice Hastings]
 Beebe, Z. Lawrence ([Zalmon Lawrence](#))[Catherine [Kate] Hopper #789 (1) Hattie Corning Thompson (2)]
 Beebe, Z. "Louise" #1521 [George N. Wells]
 Beebe, Zenobia Louise #1521 [George N. Wells]
 Beekman, Catherine J. (Mrs.) [John N. Hopper #484]
 Beers, Mary [{Dr.} Andrew Hopper Newcomb #779]
 Beinhauer, Catherine [John Harsin [Harsen] #754]
 Belcher, Peter [Julia Conkling #Un-1a-2]
 Bell, Andrew #1276 [b.1813]
 Bell, Catharine #1277 [b.1816]
 Bell, Charity Ann #1279 [b. 1822]
 Bell, Elshe Earl #638 [bap. 1788, unm. 1826]
 Bell, Garret #1278 [b. 1819 prob. m. Nancy ____? ____]
 Bell, Garrert John Hopper #635 [Ann Hopper #663]
 Bell, Gerard De Peyster #636 [b. 1785 in deed 1826]
 Bell, John Hopper #1275a [b.1809]
 Bell, John W. [Mary Ellen Romaine #1286c]
[Bell, Laura A.](#) [Daniel Dubois Hopper #998]
 Bell, Mary Ann #639 [Christian Hopper #511]
 Bell, Mary [pos m. Nicholas Hopper #358]
 Bell, Richard H. #640 [b. ca.1789-1807, unm. 1826]
 Bell, William M. #640a [b. 1798]
 Bell, William M. [Rachel. Hopper #277]
 Bell, William Mordant #1275b [Mary Ann Mc Call]
 Bell, William Swan #638 [b.1786; not in deed 1826]
 Benedict, Abijah {Dr.} [Charlotte Hop. Newcomb #776]
 Benjamin, Elisha [b. ca. 1840-1841] see #744
 Benjamin, Isaac [Charity Hopper #743, possibly Chalotte ____? ____]
 Benjamin, James [Mary (Polly) Hopper #744]
 Benjamin, Mary [b. ca. 1837-38] see #743
 Benjamin, Melissa [b. ca. 1840-41] see #743
 Benjamin, Peter [b. ca. 1819-20] see #743
 Bennet, ____? ____ [Elizabeth Hopper #725]
 Bennett, Alonzo [Christina M. Stephens #1377c]
 Bennett, Hannah [Jonathan Rockwell] see #311
[Bennett, Jesse Hall \[Olive M. Owen #1369i\]](#)
 Bennitt, Lorinda [Henry Minier #1352]
 Bennitt, Telina [Samuel Minier #1350]
 Bensinck, Dirck p. xvi
 Benson, George [Anna Hopper #830]
 Benson, Peter [Hannah Horn (Hoon) #377]
 Bentley, Benjamin [Mary Keeney] see #717
 Bentley, Elisha #1363a [Bertha Shoonover, Mary Mitchell]
 Bentley, Eunice #1363 [Elihu Lane, Trumball Page]
 Bentley, Esther #1362 [David Greeno (1), Rev. [Charles Giles Maynard](#)(2)]
 Bentley, Ezekial #1360 [1802-1826 d.unm.]
 Bentley, George Cargill #1359 [Lucinda Cleveland, Phebe Ann Thomas]
 Bentley, Green Jr. [Olive Hopper #717]
 Bentley, Green Sr.[Dianah Straight] see #717
 Bentley, James #1358 [Eunice Nichols]
 Bentley, Margaret #1364 [William [Tiers](#) (1), Andrew Craig (2)]
 Bentley, Mercy [Asa Moore] see #717
 Bentley, William #1361 [Experience Greeno, Abigail Robbins]
 Benton, Merrit [Fowler](#) [Anna Maria Mandeville #1089j]
 Berdan, Albert I. [Christina Beam #542]
 Berdan, Ann [George [Joris] Doremus] see #582
 Berdan, Catherine [Samuel A. Hopper #1222]
 Berdan, David I. [Abigail Beam #543]
 Berdan, Eva [Cornelius Kip] see #57
 Berdan, Jan Jr. [Eva Van Sicklen, Vrouwtie Verway] see VD-2, #3
 Berdan, Leah [Jacob J. Zabriskie] see #648
 Berdan, Mary [Abraham J. Zabriskie #1022]

Hopper Family Genealogy Index (Names in Blue are additions to 2005 printing)

- Berdan, Rynear J. [Catharina Hopper #1161]
 Bergen, Letitia (Tystje) [Stephen Terhune] see #292
 Berry, Gertrude [Gitty] [Enoch Hopper #688]
 Berry, Jane Ann [William S. Banta] see #648 and #1269
 Berry, John {Maj.} see #4, xxiv
 Berry, Samuel [Jannetje Van Winkle] see #688
 Berry, Susannah [John Hopper Brinkerhoff #1318]
 Berthold, James [Lavinia De Groot [dau of #820] #430
 Bertholf ~ Bartholf
 Bertholf, Abraham [Jane [Jannetje] Terhune #682]
Bertholf, Andrew Hopper - see #491a
 Bertholf, Caty [David P. Mandeville] see #549
 Bertholf, Elizabeth [Roelof Bongaert]
 Bertholf, Frances see #648
Bertholf, Gilliam #491a [Jane Wood]
 Bertholf, Guiliam [Rachel Bertholf] #199, #202
Bertholf, Hannah #491a [IsaacWood]
 Bertholf, Hannah (Annaetje) [{Judge} John W. Hopper #202]
 Bertholf, James [Lavinia De Groot] see #430
 Bertholf, Maria [Peter Mandeville] see #549
 Bertholf, Maria [Jan Bogert] see #58
 Bertholf, Mary [Garret I. Hopper #1052]
 Bertholf, Rachel [Guiliam Bertholf] see #199, #202
Bertholf, Samuel [Hannah Hopper #199, Elsie Alyea]
 Bartholf, Stephen [Hannah Hopper #1008]
 Bertholf, Susan [Abraham E. Hopper #841]
 Bisset, Annatje [Johannis Alyea (Alye)] see #199
 Blaauw, Barbara [Cornelius P. Ackerman #255]
 Blackledge, Benjamin P. [Elizabeth S. Hopper #994]
 Blauvelt, Abraham [Catharina Van Houten] #320
 Blauvelt, Anne [Albert T. Hopper #1062-3] see #524
 Blauvelt, Arie [Jacomyntje Banta] see #478
 Blauvelt, Caroline (Cathalyntje) [David G. Hopper #478]
 Blauvelt, Charity [Christian A. Hopper #1226]
 Blauvelt, Charity [David G. Hopper #679]
 Blauvelt, Dircktje [Rinard Hopper #325]
 Blauvelt, Elizabeth [John Haring] see #496
 Blauvelt, Harman [Catherine Ecker, Zara Peu] #3-a
 Blauvelt, Hendrick [Marretje Blauvelt (nee) see #325
 Blauvelt, Isaac [Sarah Johnson] see #679
 Blauvelt, Isaac [Willemyntje Westervelt] see #186
 Blauvelt, Isaac A. [Mary Ann Hopper #1170]
 Blauvelt, James [Hannah Zabriskie #1017]
 Blauvelt, Jane [Edo Vreeland] see #677
 Blauvelt, Leah [Albert D. Terhune #235]
 Blauvelt, Maria [Jacobus Van Orden] see #524
 Blauvelt, Marretje [Hendrick Blauvelt] see #325
 Blauvelt, Marretje [Jacob Springsteen] see #120
 Blauvelt, Sara [Cornelius Van Horn] see #500, #617
 Blauvelt, Thomas Ackerman [Polly Hopper #1141]
 Blauvelt, Tyna [David G. Hopper #478]
 Bloedtgoet (Bloodgood), Ibel Frans [Iden Arianszen Van Schaick]
 Board, Cornelius Zabriskie [son of #1183] see #588
 Board, Harriet [Barney (Bernard) Van Horn #1050,
 Board, Mary Ellen [Garret Hopper Van Horn #1046]
 Board, Mary [Yelverton, John Hopper #1180]
 Board, Peter [Mathilda Bogert Zabriskie #1183]
 Bogart - see Bogert
 Bogert (Bogart), Abraham #939 [Patsy Bridge] liv. OH
 Bogert, Abraham [Lucy ____?] see #470, liv OH
 Bogert, Agnetje see #60
 Bogert, Albert A. [Polly [Mary] Hopper #964]
 Bogert, Albert J. #536 [Aaltje Zabriskie]
 Bogert, Albert J. [Machtelt Zabriskie] see #218
 Bogert, Anna Hopper #1005 [Henry B. Hagerman]
 Bogert, Anna Maria [Abraham Ackerman #239]
 Bogert, Anne [Jacob A. Zabriskie] see #218
 Bogert, Antje #576d [b. 1769]
 Bogert, Antje A. [Andrew D. Terhune #234]
 Bogert, Catherine Ann [Andrew H. Van Blarcom #912]
 Bogert, Catherine [Johannes Terhune] see #690
 Bogert, Christina [Andries J. Zabriskie #196]
 Bogert, Claesje [Hendrick Joris. Brinkerhoff] see #18
 Bogert, Cobus ~ see *Jacobus*
 Bogert, Cornelia [David A. Hopper #60]
 Bogert, Elizabeth (b. ca. 1857 in OH) see #470
 Bogert, Elizabeth #935 [James Summens]
 Bogert (Bogart), Garret #937 [Elizabeth Embrey]
 Bogert, Geertje [Gertrude] #210 [Hendrick Naugle, Jan Durie]
 Bogert, Hester #860 [b. 1784]
 Bogert, Isaac see #451
 Bogert, Isaac #861 [Jemima Van Cleef]
 Bogert, Isaac [Willemtie Van Allen #78]
 Bogert, Isaac A. [Rachel Ann J. Zabriskie #1021]
 Bogert, Isaac J. ~ see #439
 Bogert, Jacobus (Cobus) [Cornelia ____?] #218, #249
 Bogert, Jacobus [Angenite Westervelt] see #444
 Bogert, Jacobus [Elsie Earl] see #439, #492
 Bogert, Jacobus [Hannah ____?__, Cornelia Hopper #218]
 Bogert, Jacobus [Willemtie Terhune] see #23
 Bogert, James ~ see *Jacobus*
 Bogert, James ~ see #492
 Bogert, James Henry see #939
 Bogert, Jan [Maria Bertholf] see #58
 Bogert, Jemima (b. ca. 1855 in OH) see #470
 Bogert, Johannes [Geertje Ackerman, Maritie Hopper #58, Cornelia Van Giesen]
 Bogert, Johannes [Claesje Van Schayck]
 Bogert, John [Antje Westervelt] see #60, #248
 Bogert (Bogart), John #939a [*Emma S. Stokes*] (liv. OH)
Bogert (Bogart), John Peter (aka J.P.) [Jemima Hopper #470]
 Bogert, John S. #576b [Margrietje Ackerman] ~ front chart
 Bogert, Josiah Gardner [Margaret Kough #1244]
 Bogert, Leah [Abraham J. Hopper #444]
 Bogert, Letty (b. ca. 1852 in OH) see #470
 Bogert, Lucy (b. ca. 1846 in OH) See #470
 Bogert, Lydia [Jacob Henry Hopper #993]
 Bogert, Margaret Maria [Abraham H. Hopper #828]
 Bogert, Maria [Stephen Goetschius Hopper #995]
 Bogert, Maria [Thomas Van Dien] see #287
 Bogert, Martyntje [Christian A. Zabriskie] see #588
 Bogert, Mary #934 [b. ca. 1804 possibly m. John Lord]
 Bogert, Nancy [Levi Hopper #844]
 Bogert, Peter see #470
 Bogert, Peter [Maria Ackerman] see #470
 Bogert, Peter #936 [*Hannah ____?*]

Hopper Family Genealogy Index (Names in Blue are additions to 2005 printing)

- Bogert, Peter Ja [Sarah Hopper #439] see #492
Bogert, Rachel #862 [Maj.] John W. Hopper #1007]
Bogert, Rachel [John Voorhis] ~ front chart
Bogert, Rachel ~ see #60
Bogert, Roelof - see Bongaert
Bogert, Sally [Isaac L. Van Saun] see #476
Bogert, States, [Anna Hopper #492] see #439
Bogert, Stephen J. [Catherine Hopper #1223]
Bogert, Stephen [Rachel Van Allen #81]
Bogert, Steven [Rachel H. Hopper #248, Geesje ____? ____, Maria Westervelt] ~ front chart
Bogert, Steven (b. ca. 1849 in OH) see #470
Bogert, Trientje #576c [b. 1767]
Bogert, Willemina [Hendrick J. Zabriskie] see #498
Bogert, Willemptje [John Demarest] see #423 & #424
Bogert, Willemptje [Jacobus (Cobus)Rutan] see #480
Boice, David [Elizabeth ("Libby) Fulton] see #1076c
Bonesteel, David N. [Sarah Newcomb #783]
Bongaert - see also Bogert
Bongaert, Nicholas (Claes) [Belitje Van Schayck, Grietje Janse Concelje (Consulyea)] p. 246
Bongaert, Roelof [Geertruyd Breyandt #B-3, Elizabeth Bertholf]
Borches, Maria #Un-7-1
Borches, Michael [Annatje Hopper #Un-7]
Borden, Edmund W. (Rev.) [Margaret Hopper #826]
Boskerk - see Van Buskirk
Boss, Geeetje [Hendrick Traphagen #573]
Bott, George [Christina Hopper #1082]
Boughton, Maria #793 [Joseph Jackson]
Boughton, Thomas [Maria Hopper #373]
Bouw ~ see De Boog
Bowman, John Harkness [Eliza Jane Hopper #1204]
Bowne, Agnes [Andrew G. Hopper #564]
Bowne, Henry [pos. Agnes ____? ____] see #564 Bowton,
Joseph [Maria Hopper #373]
Boyd, John T. [Margaret Imlay Hopper #1332]
Boyd, Sarah [Rev. Richard Hopper #748f]
Bracal, John [possibly Maria Hopper #139]
Bracal, Margaret #339 [bap. 1759]
Bras, Aertje [Jan Wright [Right/Reyd] see #105
Bras, Annatje Barents [Solomon F. De Boog] see #23
Bras, Elisabeth [Andries M. Hoppe #26]
Bras, Harmen [Anna Winaert] see #26
Bras, Henry see #26
Brat, Annatje Barents [Solomon F. De Boog] see #23
Bratt or Brat ~ see also Bras
Breek, John [Catherine Van Norden] see #140
Beers, Silas [Mary Neal #1397]
Breese, John, III [Mary Ann Moore #1367]
Brenkeper, Mary ["black"] see #684
Brevoort, Christian #1232 [Elizabeth Kough #1245]
Brevoort, Gerrit #1229 [Maria Zabriskie]
Brevoort, Henry [Mary (Polly) G. Hopper #599]
Brevoort, Jannetje [Jacob J. Zabriskie #195] #193,
#430 Brevoort, Maria E. [dau of #1232] [Jacob J. Hopper]
#1099a-5
Brevoort, Maria [Albert G. Hopper #598]
Brevoort, Martyntje #1228 [b.1806]
Brevoort, Matilda #1228 [in will 1822]
Brevoort, Polly see Maria
Brevoort, Rachel #1231 [Abraham T. Banta]
Brevoort, Samuel #1230 [1810-1841]
Brevoort, Samuel [Matilda [Martyntje] Zabriskie]see
#598, #599
Brewerton, Elizabeth [George Evans] see #353
Breyand, Breyhand, Breyant see Breyandt
Breyandt, Andries #B-7 [bap. 1684] pp.xxvi-xxvii
Breyandt, Annetje (Antie) #B-2[Nicausie Kip, Isaac Van Gysse] see pp.xxvi-xxvii.
Breyandt, Arent #B-5 [bap. 1678] see pp.xxvi-xxvii
Breyandt, Cornelis #B-4[Margrita Simese Van Winckel]
pp.xxvi-xxvii
Breyandt, Elizabeth (Lebya/Lysbeth) #B-8 [Egbert Ackerman] #65, #99, pp.xxvi-xxvii
Breyandt, Geertruyd #B-3[Roelf Bongaert (Bogert)]
pp.xxvi-xxvii
Breyandt, Johannis [bap.1704] See pp. xxvi-xxvii
Breyandt, Pieter Cornelis [Hendrickje Arents]see
pp.xxv-xxvii
Briant, William H.[Sarah Caroline Hopper #1200]
Brickell, Edna [J. Edwin Hopper] ~ front chart
Bridges, Patsy [Abraham Bogert #939]
Brigham, Antoinette Gibson [James Burling Hopper
#1330]
Brimigion, Dawn Cherie [Bruce L. Hopper] ~ front chart
Brine, Willy [should be O'Brien or Bernard Kelly] [Dinah Gregory #1416]
Brinkerhoff, Albert A. [Aaltje Hopper #691]
Brinkerhoff, Albert J. [Kezia (Geesje) Voorhis] #691
Brinkerhoff, Catherine Jane #1321 [Garret Cortelyou]
Brinkerhoff, Dirk H. [Abigail Ackerman, Margrieta Banta] #18
Brinkerhoff, George C. [Kezia Hopper #1143]
Brinkerhoff, Harriet Banks #1322 [1831-1913 d. unm.]
Brinkerhoff, Hendrick Joerisen [Claesje C. Bougart] #18
Brinkerhoff, John Hopper #1318 [Susannah Berry]
Brinkerhoff, Kezia Ann #1319 [1824-1857 - unm.]
Brinkerhoff, Mary Cornelia #1320 [Dr. Henry Rutgers Cannon, Ganesvoort Van Vranken]
Broeks, Jan [Elizabeth Perrow #122]
Brokaw ~ see also Browkaw
Brokaw, Abraham [Catherine Hopper #676]
Brouwer (Brower)
Brouwer, Abraham [Elisabeth Hopper #270]
Brouwer, Abraham D. [Anna ____? ____] see #270
Brouwer, Antje #504 [bap.1777 in will 1783]
Brouwer, Gerrit [Jannitje Hopper #203]
Brouwer, Hessel #503 [bap.1773 in will 1783]
Brouwer, Hessel [Lena (Lena) Wessels] see #203
Brouwer, Jan [Marretje Hopper #Un-41, Phebe Godwin]
Brouwer, Sukey (Susan) [Abraham D. Terhune #231]
Browkaw, Abraham [Catherine Hopper #676]
Brown, John [Catherine Devore] see #1220f
Brown, Joseph Hughey [Ada Stephens #1377f]
Brown, Mary Rachel (pos) [John Andrew Hopper #662]
Brown, Rebecca [Henry Percival Sandford #1087b]
Brown, Robert ~ see #145
Brunkhurst, Herman D. [Mary Ellen Hopper #1096]
Bryant - see Breyandt, Briant
Buckhout, Maritye [Jacob Van Weert (Wart) #52]

Hopper Family Genealogy Index (Names in Blue are additions to 2005 printing)

Buckley, Elizabeth [Hopper, Henry A. #1039b] liv. MN
[Budelman, Henry \[Elizabeth ____? ____ \(wife first of John Hopper #Un-35\)\]](#)

Bullis, Harriet [B. C. Hopper #1408]

Burbank, Mary [Jonathan C. Hopper #1209]

Burdette (Bourdett), Jane [Abraham T. Van Buskirk, Albert Van Dien] see #431, #600

Burgess, Maria #Un-7-1

Burgess, Michael [Annatie Hopper #Un-7]

Burhans, James [possibly] #1187 [b.1812; d.1874]

Burhans, John Hopper #1186 [Augusta Westerfield]

Burhans, John Jeraleman. [Sally Hopper #589]

Burhans, Maria #1189 [John Jacob Zabriskie]

Burhans, Mary [Albert C. Hopper #1211] see #1188

Burhans, Samuel #1188 [Ellen Merselis] see #1211

Burhans, Samuel [Margaret Jerolemon] see #589]

Burhans, Sarah "Jane" Boyd #1190 [{Rev.} John H. Duryea]

Burniels, Charles [Hannah Wade #794]

Bush, Daniel C. [Maria (Polly) Hopper #986]

Bush, Elizabeth [Andrew Hennion Jr.] see #483

Bush, Henry [Abigail Hopper #223]

Bush, John [Henrietta Van Ryper] see #487

Bush, Margaret [Paul DeBow Sandford] see #546

Bush, Richard (Derrick) [Antje Vanderbeek] see #483

Buskirk ~ see Van Buskirk

Buskirk, John A. [Sarah Ackerman] see #190

Bussing, Betsy [possibly Johannes Hopper #371]

Buys, Abraham #45 [Rachel Storm]

Buys, Adrian Pieterse [Tryntje H. Oosteroom] see #15

Buys, Adriannus #39 [Jannetje de Revier, Catrina Davids]

Buys, Beletje #38 [Hendrick Van Tassel]

Buys, Catherine (Treintie)#36 [Johannis Van Tessel]

Buys, Christina #35 [Dirck Van Tassel]

Buys, Hendricktje Janse [Cornelius Verwey] see VD-2

Buys, Jacob #43 [Engentje Storm]

Buys, Jacob [Marytje De Vouw (Voe) #3-b]

Buys, Jannetje #37 [Marten Bant]

Buys, Johannes #46 [b. 1723] [Elizasbeth Coen and/or ? Sara DeBaun (Debaen)]

Buys, Lea #42 [Johannes Zyfer (Seifer)]

Buys, Matthew [Mary Mandeville #151]

Buys, Mynett [Myno] #40 [Johannis Dutcher]

Buys, Pieter Ariense [Geertje Hoppe #15]

Buys, Rachel #44 [Thomas Storm, Thomas Emmans]

Buys, Treintie [Catherine] #36 [Johannis Van Tessel]

Cadmus, Andries Frederiksen #8 [Geertje Claasen Kuyper, Priscilla Homs (Hooms)]

Cadmus, Cornelius [b. ca.1828] see #683

Cadmus, Cornelius [Cornelia Hopper, Jannetje Van Riper] see #683

Cadmus, Cristina Fredricks #9 [Adrian Vermeule]

Cadmus, David [Margaret Vreeland] see #677

Cadmus, Dirck Fredrikse #12 [Jannetje Van Horn] See pp. xxv-xxvi

Cadmus, Fredrick Thomasen [Catharina Hoppe #2] See #683

Cadmus, Geertje Fredricks #11 [Hendrick Sickles]

Cadmus, Hendrick Hopper #1303 [Margaret Demarest]

Cadmus, James [b. ca.1830] see #683

Cadmus, John Post #1304 [Sarah Christie]

Cadmus, John [Cornelia Hopper #683]

Cadmus, Merreytie Fred. #10 [Harmen J. Van Riper]

Cadmus, Peter [Elizabeth (Eliza) Hopper #1297]

Cadmus, Thomas Fredricksen #7 [Marritje Hartman Vreeland]

Cain, Catharine [Daniel Hopper #Un-10a]

Calyer, Angenita see #147

Calyer, Johannes [Anna Maria] see #147

Camble ~ see Campbell

Campbell, Eliza J. [Charles Hopper][liv. OH] see #476

Campbell, Jannetje [David S. Demarest] see #424

Campbell, Jannetje [Michael A. Hopper #441]

Campbell, John W. [Letitia (Tetje) Van Valen] #441

Canmpi, Thomas [Mary Hopper #Un-42]

Cannon, Henry Rutgers {Dr.} [Mary Cornelia Brinkerhoff #1320]

Canpi, Thomas [Mary Hopper #Un-42]

Carelsen, Hans p. xv

Carling, Sarah [John Hopper Elting #1190e]

Carlock, Eliza Ann [John Andrew Hopper Jr. #1273]

Carlough, Eliza [possibly Albert J./ I. Hopper #1166]

Carlough, Elizabeth [Samuel B. Hopper #1468]

Carlough, Henry I. [Sally (Sarah) Hopper #880]

Carlough, Margaret [Samuel B. Hopper #1468]

Carlough, Rachel. [David Doremus #556]

Carousen, Jacobus [Anna Maria Johannis Springsteen] see #24

Carter, Ann [b.1790] see #353

Carter, Elizabeth [b. 1788] see #353

Carter, George [b.1786] see #353

Carter, Mary [b.1792-1800] see #353

Carter, Matthew #750 [Eliza ____? ____]

Carter, Robert [b.1785] see #353

Carter, Robert [Jane Hopper #353, Ann Evans]

Carter, Samuel #749 [Eliza Rowland]

[Carter, Spencer](#) [Rebecca Hopper #1091]

Cary, Martha [William Hopper #1220i]

Case, Bissel (Bessel) [Helen Fay]- see #729

[Case, Reuben \[Jane Leonard\] see #1365](#)

Case, Sophia [Cornelius V. Hopper #729] liv. NY, IL

Casjouw, Catrina [Gerret Hendricks Hoppe #24]

Cassou, Jacob - see #24

Castor, Roche [Rachel?] [Thomas Pickton #734] Hopper, [Chamberlain \(Chamberlin\), Israel](#) [Christiana Ann Hopper #1374]

[Chambers, David L.](#) [Rebecca Hopper #1091]

Champlin, George [Ruth Churchill #1391]

Chapple (Chapel), John Thomas ~ see #269

Chapple, Jan #628 [bap.1793]

Chapple, Maria #626 [bap.1789]

Chapple, Rachel #627 [bap.1791]

Chapple, Thomas [Mary Hopper #269]

[Chiseler, Jurrie \[Rachel Huysman #111\]](#)

Christie, Andrew [Abigail Hopper #201, Mary Mc Whorter]

Christie, Antje #495 [b.1771]

Hopper Family Genealogy Index (Names in Blue are additions to 2005 printing)

- Christie, Bridget [William G. Hopper #514] see #200
Christie, Charity [John S. Demarest, Garret I. Hopper #1052] ~ front chart
Christie, David #494 [Margaret Cole]
Christie, David [Renshe Haring] see #514
Christie, David [Wybreghe Van Orden] see #201
Christie, Elizabeth [Peter Ramsey] see #200
Christie, Gilbert (b. 1788) see #201
Christie, Jacomyntje [Wiert Banta] see #602
Christie, John D. I. [Margaret Winter #1030]
Christie, John D. [Elizabeth La Rue] see #200
Christie, Julia "Fanny" Mrs. (nee Beckwith) [John Henry Hopper #1325]
Christie, Martha [Jacob Cornelius Terhune #681]
Christie, Sarah [John Post Cadmus #1304]
Christina, Anna [Matthew Hopper #147]
Christopher, John [Aaltje Zabriskie] see #514
Christopher, Wyntje ([Melvina](#)) [William G. Hopper #514]
Churchill, Elisha #1393 (b. 11 Apr 1829 in PA; died young)
Churchill, Esther #1392 [[George Freeman](#)]
Churchill, John #1389 [Jane [Goodell](#), [Irene Orvis](#)]
[Churchill, Julia](#) [Rockwell Hopper #1365].
Churchill, Lemuel [Patience Gildersleeve] see #725
Churchill, Olive #1390 [____?____ Sampson, Nathaniel Nehemiah French]
Churchill, Ruth #1391 [George Champlin]
Churchill, William [Ruth Tryon] see #725
Churchill, William H. #1394 [Louisa Nichols]
Churchill, William Tryon [Elizabeth Hopper #725]
Clark, Isaac [Rachel Dusenbury #769]
Clark, Patty [Garret H. Bamber #644]
Clarke, Emily [Peter J. Hopper #1212]
Claesen, Dirck (the potter) [Wyntie Roelofs] p. xvii
Claeszen, Jacob [Coppe] - xv-xvii, xix, xxi, xxii
Clearwater, Catherine #1266a [[George Storms](#)]
Clearwater, Fredrick [Hester V. L. Hopper #646]
Clearwater, Garrit Hopper #1264 [Anna Stevenson] [emigrated to New Zealand]
Clearwater, Hester #1266b [David Coleman]
Clearwater, John Hopper #1262 [Eliza Ann [Hinchman](#)]
Clearwater (Klaarwater) Joseph [Lydia Wood] see #646
Clearwater, Joseph #1263 [Ella ____?____]
Clearwater, Rachel #1265 [Francis A. Hopper #1192]
Clearwater, William Rathbone #1266 [b. 1824]
Clements, Willempje [Ryck Ryke(n)] p. 250
Cleveland, Lucinda [George Cargill Bentley #1359]
Coen, Elizabeth [possibly Johannes Buys #46]
Coeymans, Adriantje [Johannes Van Emburgh] see #60
[Colburn, Harvey B.](#) [Susannah Reed #1409g]
Cole, Margaret [David Christie #494]
Coleman, David [Hester Clearwater #1266b]
[Collins, Sarah E.](#) [[David Bogert Wheler](#)] see #745
[Cooley Emily C.](#) [[Fletcher Hale Reynolds](#) #1369n]
[Colley, Harrison](#) [[Adaline Reynolds](#) #1369m]
Colwell, William. [Jane Kelly (Keeley) #792, #157]
Comfort, Edward [Lavina ____?____] see #721
Comfort, Elizabeth [Rockwell Hopper #721]
[Conant, Truman A.](#) [[Melissa Sanford](#) #1377h]
Concklin, Hannah [Jacob Straut] see #625
Conklin, Charity [Henry A. Hopper #427]
[Conklin, Howard, Jr.](#) [[Elmire L. ____?____](#)] see #310
Conklin, Lewis [Mary Esler] see #427
[Conklin, Nicholas L.](#) see #310
Conklin, Rachel [Jonathan Van Gelder] see #222
Conklin, Sarah A. [James Lee, David Smith, Abraham G. Hopper #473]
Conklin, Stephen [Ann Crane] see #473
Conkling, James [Agnes Hopper #Un-1a]
Conkling, John #Un-1a-1 [Catherine ____?____]
Conkling, Joshua [Dorothy ____?____] see #Un-1a
Conkling, Julia #Un-1a-2 [____?____ Marsh, Peter Belcher]
Consulyea (Concelje) Grietje [Jon. Van Tilburg, Claes Janszen Bogert]
Consulyee, Joseph [Ann Hopper #Un-8]
Coombs, Thomas R. [Hester Cornelia Hopper #1094]
[Coon, Hiram Mark](#) [Helen M. Hopper #1388]
Cooper ~ see also Cuyper
Cooper, Catharine (Cathlyntje) [Gerrit A. Hopper #264]
Cooper, Garret C. [Hannah Voorhis] see #284
Cooper, Margaret [Jacob Hopper #888]
Cooper, Martha [John Felter] see #433
Cooper, Marytje [Capt. John A. Hopper #259]
Cooper, Peter R. [Sara. Hopper #893]
Cooper, Rachel [Isaac A. Hopper #267]
Cooper, Salome [Abraham I. Ackerman] see #486
Cooper, Teunis [Rachel Van Buskirk] see #267
Cooper, William [Maretje (Maria) Van Voorhis #1150]
Coppe, Jacob Claeszen - p. xv-xvii, xix, xxi-xxii
Cornelese - See Cornelise
Cornelis, Andries [bap. 1684] see #5
Cornelis, Arie (Ariaen) see also Van Schaick, Arie p. xvii, xxvii, xxiii, 244
Cornelis, Clasje [Reynier Quackenbos, Jacob Koning] #28
Cornelis, Hendrickje [Lambert Huybertsz Moll?] p. 245
Cornelis, Jannitie [Joseph Hopper #Un-37] m. 1685
Cornelis, Judith [Ryck Hendricksen] p. xix, xxii, appendix D, 247-248
Cornelis, Lysbeth [Dirk Janszen Oosten] p. xxv, 245
Cornelis, Neeltje [Hendrick Cornelisz Van Schaick] p. 245-246
Cornelise, Neeltie [Gerret Lydekker] p. xxvi-xxvii
Cornelise, Pieter [Hendrickje Aerts] see Breyandt, Pieter Corneliszen
Cornelisen, Ariaen (Arie) [aka Van Schaick] p. xvii, xxiii, xxv, 244
Cornelisen, Hendrick [aka Van Schaick] p. xxv, 244
Cornelissen, Jutjen [Ryck Hendricksen] p. 247-248
Cornelisen, Lysbeth [aka Van Schaick] p. xxv, 244
Cornwall, Joseph [Maria Striker] see #359
Cortelyou, Garret [Catherine Jane Brinkerhoff #1321]
Cortland, Oloff Stevensen (Burgomaster) p. xvi
Cosine, Balm Johnson [Cornelia Dyckman] see, #155
Cosine, Deborah see, #155
Cosine, George [Charity Banta #611]
Cosine, Sarah [John (Johannes) Hopper #155]
Cough ~ see Kough
Coughlin, Mary E. [Jacob Phillips #1479]
Courter, Benjamin [Christina Van Saun] liv. Ohio, #476
Courter, Catherine [Henry Hopper #875]
Courter, Hannah [Abraham I.J. Hopper #876]

Hopper Family Genealogy Index (Names in Blue are additions to 2005 printing)

Courter, John [Elizabeth Hopper #880]
[Courter, Letty \(Leticia\)](#) [Henry Winter(s)] see #442
Courter, Mary [b. ca. 1847 NJ - liv. Ohio 1850] see #476
Courter, Sarah [b. ca. 1838 NJ - liv. Ohio 1850] #476
Courter, William see #442
Courtier, Anna Christina [Matthew Hopper #147]
Cousins, William [Elisabeth Hopper #146]
Couwenhoven, Jacomyntje [Wessel P. Van Norden] #32, and #34
Cozine ~ see Cosine
Cracheyt, Weyntie [Abraham Van Weert #51]
Craig, Andrew [Margaret Bentley #1364]
Crane, Ann [Stephen Conklin] see #473
Crawford, Jane [Geo. Washington Dusenbury #774]
[Croft, Elizabeth](#) [John G. Hopper #1488]
Crom, Theuntje [Paulus Jurckse] see #3
[Cronk, Ruth](#) [Rev. Richard Hopper #748f]
[Cronk, Teunis](#) [Elizabeth Arnold] See #748f
[Cropsey, Eleanor Bennetta](#) [John Meyers Fulton] see #1076b
Crosby, Lorenzo [Fanny T. Stephens #1377b]
Crouter, Ann Agnes [John Smith #1077b]
Crouter, Agnes [John Smith #1077b]
Crouter, Catherine [Andrew H. Hopper #1065]
Culhane Ann Christine [Steven B. Hopper] ~ front chart
Cunningham, James [Sarah Hyer] see #140
[Curren, James](#) [Letitia Hopper #1076b]
Cuyper ~ see also Cooper
Cuyper, Aaltje [Matheus Hopper #115, Cornelius Voorhis]
Cuyper, Cornelius [Dirckje Smith] see #115
Cuyper, Geertje Claaser [Andries Fred. Cadmus #8]
Cuyper, John [Anna "Maria" (Polly) Goetschius] #259, #264
Cuyper, Neeltje [Joseph Seamons (Symonz)] #117
Cuyperseamon, Neeltje [Joseph Seamons] see #117

D'Revier, Abraham Jr. [Rachel Van Weert] see #16
Dacon, William D. [Esther Sanford #713e]
Darlington, James W. [Rachel Leah Hopper #1195]
Dater, Abraham [Maria Ackerman] see #452
Dater, John Y. [Lavinia Hopper #1038]
Dater, William J. #1038-2 [Jane E. Hopper #873-1]
#1038 Davids, Catrina [Adriannus Buys #39]
Davids, Susanna (Sarinda) [Jan Hoppe #Un-28, Jan Delenooy]
[Davidson, Elizabeth](#) [Robert Wade] see #374
Davidts, Elisabeth [bap. 1731]
Davidts, Ritsen [Elisabeth Reyke]
Davis, Jarvis Elliot [Rachel Ann Romaine #1286]
Davis, James [Sarah Hopper #836]
Davis, John M. [Elsie Sophia Hopper #1029]
Davis, Rebecca [Dr. Andrew Hopper Newcomb #779]
Davis, William [Katharine H. Newcomb #781]
Davison, James [Sarah Hopper #836]
Davy, Jesse Otis [Susan A. Hopper #952]
Day ~ see also Dey
Day, Antje [bap. 1728]
Day, [David](#) Warren (D. Warren) [Ellen Catherine Hopper #1308]
Day, Lydia [John G. Hopper #1073]
Day, Richard [Elisabeth Reyke]
De Baun [Debaen], Sara [possibly Johannes Buys #47]
De Baun, Anna [John A. Hopper #432]
De Baun, Catherine Margaret [Albert N. Hopper #965]

De Baun, Elizabeth [Albert I. Hopper #1055, Aaron Cuyper Ackerman] see also #1056
De Baun, Hetty [Andries Tallman #960]
De Baun, Joost [Margaret Altyea] see #432
De Baun, Peter [Theodonia Odell] see #739
De Boog, Annatje #93 [Isaac P. Vanderbeek]
De Boog, Barent [Rachel H. Hoppe #23, Willemkje Terhune, and possibly Lydia Westerveldt]
De Boog, Hendricus #91 [bap. 1715]
De Boog, Lea #96 [bap. 1723 ~ twin possibly d.y.]
De Boog, Maritie #94 [bap. 1721]
De Boog, Rachel #95 [bap. 1723 ~ twin possibly d.y.]
De Boog, Solomon #97 [Jannetje Van Horn]
De Boog, Solomon F. [Annatje B. Bras [Bratt] see #23]
De Bough, James [Hannah ____? ____ "blacks"] #593
De Bow, Catherine (Caty) [John Sanford] see #546
De Clark, Daniel [Sarah Nagel] see #512
De Clark, Jacobus [Antje Van Osstrum [Nostrand], Catherine Hopper #251]
De Clark, William [Elizabeth Haring, Anna Hopper #512]
De Gray, Lena [Garret Merselius] see #694
De Groot, Albert see #430
De Groot, Lavinia [James Berthold] see #430
De Groot, Lea [Jacobus Demarest] see #59
De Groot, Peter Jacobszen [Belitie Van Schaick] p. 245
De Groot, Robert [Aaltje Zabriskie #820]
De Hart, Caty [Cornelius Doremus] see #545
De Miller, Gerrit See p. xvi
De Montfredy, Louis [Catherine M. Beebe #1520]
De Noyelles, Daniel [Martha (Patty) Hopper #831]
De Revere, Sophia [Pieter See] see #Un-38
De Revier, Jannetje [Adriannus Buys #39]
De Ronde, Leah [Albert Jan Zabriskie #197]
De Sille, Nicausie (Shout) p. 248
De Vaux, De Voe ~ see De Vouw,
De Voe, Cornelius [Jane Zabriskie #818]
De Vouw (Vaux), Nicholas [em. 1674][Mary See/Zie] #3
De Vouw (Voe), Abraham [bap. 1714] see #3
De Vouw (Voe), Abraham [Meynou Paulus Jurckse] #3
De Vouw (Voe), Cristina #3-f [Joachim Van Weert]
De Vouw (Voe), Elsie [Edward Earle Jr., Henry Meyer] #3
De Vouw (Voe), John (Johannis) #3-e [Hester Zie [Sie]]
De Vouw (Voe), Marytje #3-b [Jacob Buys, Henry Bankert]
De Vouw (Voe), Nicholas #3-a [Catherine Ecker]
De Vouw (Voe), Rachel #3-d [Abraham Martelingh]
De Vouw (Voe), Susanna #3-g [Staats Storm]
De Vouw (Voe), Wyntje #3-c [Evert Aartse]
De Witt, Matthew Paulding [Blandina Elting #1190f]
De Witt, Newkirk [Martina Elting #1190c]
De Wolf, Euphemia [Dr. Abraham H. Hopper #812]
Debaen, Debaun ~ see De Baun
Decker, Adaline [Abraham A. Hopper #865]
Decker, Catharine [Tiny], [Peter Hopper #852]
Decker, Emaline [Thomas Hopper #1253]
Decker, Martha [Andrew A. Hopper #1252]
Decker, Thomas [Margaret Pulis #884]
[Deitz, Roy John](#) [Ruth Jeanette Hopper #1093-2]
[Delamaitre, Elizabeth](#) [Cornelius Vanderhoef #128]
Delenooy, Jan [Sarina (Susanna) Davids] see #Un-28
Dell, Elizabeth [Andrew Hopper #1039a [lived MN]]

Hopper Family Genealogy Index (Names in Blue are additions to 2005 printing)

- Demarest, Abraham J. #448 [Martha Greathouse]
Demarest, Abraham J. [Jane Ackerman #924]
Demarest, Albert [Cornelia Van Voorhees #650]
Demarest, Andrew W. #806 [Anna Voorhis]
Demarest, Angenietie (Agnes) #445 [Arthur Johnson]
Demarest, Ann Van Emburgh #1335 [Uriel Burroughs Titus]
Demarest, Ann [David Anderson, William Demarest] see #802
Demarest, Annatje #805 [Peter Freeland]
Demarest, Barnet (Barney) [Susanna Storms] #545
Demarest, Benjamin #447 [Charity Ackerman]
Demarest, Benjamin [Wybrug Van Deusen (Deuse)] #183
Demarest, Benjamin S. [Mary Ann Hopper #1012]
Demarest, Billetjin [Nicholas Romaine] see #292
Demarest, Catherine [Samuel A. Hopper #1222]
Demarest, Catrientje [John A. Hopper #892]
Demarest, Charity [Mrs.][Garret I. Hopper #1052]
Demarest, Charity Ann [Fredrick P. Van Riper] #489
Demarest, Christina [James Hopper #889]
Demarest, Conrad [Rachel Hopper #Un] see #546
Demarest, Cornelius J. [Catherine Holdrum] see #489
Demarest, Cynthia [John C. Bogert, Albert John Terhune] see #501
Demarest, Daniel #521 [b.1774]
Demarest, David [Margrietje Abramse Haring] #212
Demarest, David S. {Jannetje Campbell} see #424
Demarest, David W. #808 [Maria Van Horn]
Demarest, Garret #520 [b.1770, d.1792]
Demarest, Garret Hopper #1129 [Catherine Van Emburgh]
Demarest, Garret J. #1288 [Rachel ___?___]
Demarest, Garret J. #449 [Margaret Johnson]
Demarest, Helen [George J. Hopper #1173]
Demarest, Henry (Harry) [Sarah Hopper #Un-9-2, Elizabeth Zabriskie]
Demarest, Henry [son of #1126] [Maria Hopper #697]
Demarest, Henry Judson #1338 [Mary E. Slack]
Demarest, Hester [Abraham I. /J. Hopper #1054]
Demarest, Hester [Abraham J. /I. Ackerman] see #185
Demarest, Jacob [Kesiah (Geesje) Hopper #578]
Demarest, Jacobus ~ see also James
Demarest, Jacobus [Lea De Groot] see #59
Demarest, Jacobus B. [Jannetje Hopper #183]
Demarest, James [Catherine Hopper #676]
Demarest, James C. [Maria Tallman, Hannah Eckerson] #489
Demarest, James H. #1333 [Mehetable Low]
Demarest, James J. #1126 [Anna Catherine Van Emburg, Catherine (Trientje) Van Houten]
Demarest, Jane #807 [possibly Joseph Seger (or Secor)]
Demarest, Jane [Peter H. Hopper #1151]
Demarest, Jennie Wilson #1337 [Samuel Rushmore]
Demarest, John [Willemtje Bogert] see #423 & #424
Demarest, John J. /I. [Anna Hopper #423]
Demarest, John Jr. #800 [Martha Van Houten]
Demarest, John S. [Charity Christie] see #1052
Demarest, Lea [Peter P. Demarest #518]
Demarest, Lydia [Stephen A. Terhune] see #59
Demarest, Margaret #1128 [Henry Van Emburgh]
Demarest, Margaret [Hendrick Hopper Cadmus #1304]
Demarest, Margaret M. [Peter A. Smith] see #745
Demarest, Maria [grand dau. of #497]
Demarest, Maria [Harmen Van Riper] see #467
Demarest, Martin [Jemima Hennion] see #689
Demarest, Mary Hopper #1336 [David Hilton Wheeler]
Demarest, Nancy [Nensi] #802 [Nicholas Kipp]
Demarest, Nicholas [Hester Ackerman] see #501
Demarest, Nicklass [Semme ___?___] see #Un-3
Demarest, Peter [Caroline Eckerson #1004]
Demarest, Peter [Osseltie Vander Linde] see #212
Demarest, Peter D. [Maria Terhune, Lydia Hopper #212]
Demarest, Peter J. #1130 [Helen Hopper #1437 Catherine Van Emburgh]
Demarest, Peter P. #518 [Lea Demarest, Lydia Hopper #212]
Demarest, Rachel #801 [Gabriel Purdy]
Demarest, Rachel #803 [Peter Anderson, Samuel Parsells (Pearsall)]
Demarest, Rachel [Gerrit A. Hopper #59]
Demarest, Rachel [Nicholas J. Zabriskie] #186, #187
Demarest, Rachel [Paulus Martense Paulison] see #59
Demarest, Rebecca #446 [Robert P. Pounds]
Demarest, Rebecca [Dower R. Westervelt] see #286
Demarest, Rebecca [Jacob H. Hopper #689]
Demarest, Richard [Maria Hopper #1447]
Demarest, Samuel [Margrietje Titsvoort] #578, #676
Demarest, Samuel J. #1287 [Ann Haycock]
Demarest, Sitsye see Cynthia
Demarest, Symon W. #804 [Christina Pearsall]
Demarest, William [Ann Demarest, Lavinia [Wyntje] D. Hopper #424]
Dempsey, John [Abby Hopper #1496]
Denman, Mary [Stephen D. Hopper #1081]
Dennerker, Charles W. [Ellen Maria Hopper #1000]
Dennison, Margaret [Albert Van Voorhees #651]
Devoe, Catherine [Fredrick Bl. Mabie] see #660, #662
Devore, Catharine [John Brown, Hiram Hopper #1220f]
Dey (Day/Dye, Ann [Hessel Hopper #568]
Dey, John [Jannetje Doremus] see #568
Dierman, Margaret [Peter Ackerman] see #601
Dietrick, Henrietta [Joseph Hopper #1342]
Dircks, Adriantje [Siarel (Charles) Huysman] see #27
Dircks, Marretje [Siarel (Charles) Huysman]
Dobbs, Hester [Paulus Hopper #308]
Dobbs, Willem [Lea Van Weert #50]
Dodd, Henry [Rachel Hopper #1083]
Dole, Maria or Marian [B. Franklin Hopper] #1432
Doolhagen, Femmetje p. 250
Doolhagen, Jan [Helena/Lena Ryke] p. 249-250
Doolhagen, Johannes p. 250
Doolhagen (Doolhaven), Leentie [Johannis Vreeland] p. 250
Doolhagen, Lena p. 250
Doolhagen, Rachel p. 250
Doremus, Andries [Abigail Hopper #223]
Doremus, Annatje [Peter H. Hopper #249]
Doremus, Ariaantje (Harriet) #558 [Abraham R. Terhune]
Doremus, Benjamin [possibly Sarah Hopper #1440]

Hopper Family Genealogy Index (Names in Blue are additions to 2005 printing)

- Doremus, Cornelius [Caty De Hart] see #545
Doremus, Cornelius [Matilda Lydecker #1175d]
Doremus, David #556 [Rachel Carlough]
Doremus, Elizabeth [Hendrick Van Allen #73]
Doremus, Fytje [John H. Hopper #246]
Doremus, George (Joris) [Ann Berdan] see #582
Doremus, George [Rachel Kough #1243]
Doremus, Hannah #553 [Isaac A. Shuart]
Doremus, Harriet #558 [Abraham R. Terhune]
Doremus, Hessel [Geertje Westervelt] see #246, #249
Doremus, Jannetje #557 [Peter Ackerson]
Doremus, Jannetje [John Dey] see #568
Doremus, Jannetje [Peter P. Van Allen Jr. #Un-39-1]
Doremus, Job [Catharina (Caty) Hopper #1116]
Doremus, Johannes (Hannis) [Jannetje Van Buskirk] see #223
Doremus, John #555 [Ann Eliza Hicks]
Doremus, John Hessel [Catherine Hopper #1137 and Martha Hopper #1136]
Doremus, John P. [Catherine Hopper (possibly #1107)]
Doremus, Joris [George] [Ann Berdan] see #582
Doremus, Lea [Peter I./J. Post] see #223
Doremus, Maria [Andrew Henry Hopper #582]
Doremus, Martha (Mary) [Albert V. Voorhees] #579, #580, #583
Doremus, Mary Ellen [Cornelis Hopper #1306]
Doremus, Rachel #554 [Abram Wortendyke]
Doremus, Sally [Cornelius Hopper #Un-10] m.1822
Doremus, Sarah [David Hopper #545]
Doremus, John Jacob [Hester Hopper #1274]
Doty, Ann [child of #713d]
Doty, Archibald [Ann Sanford #713d]
Doty, Ezra [child of #713d]
Drake, Mary Jane [Andrew Hopper Dusenbury #762]
Drummond, Hannah [____? ____ Tiffin, John Hopper #Un-33a-1-1]
Dubois, Elizabeth [{Rev.} Stephen Goetschius] #488
Dudley, Ida see #3
Durie, Jan [Geertje [Gertrude] Bogert #210]
Durie, Margaret [John Banta] see #451
Durie, Margrietje [Jan Zabriskie] see #72
Duryea, Daniel [Maria Post] see #Un-1-1
Duryea, John H. {Rev.} [Sarah "Jane" Boyd Burhans #1190]
Duryea, Maria [Jacob Hopper #Un-1-1, William Lozier]
Duryea, Peter A. [Eliza Maria Van Blarcom #913]
Dusenbury, Andrew H. see #363 notes [Mary Wheeler]
Dusenbury, Andrew Hopper see #363 notes [Mary Jane Drake]
Dusenbury, Barzillai [Marytje Hopper #363]
Dusenbury, Catherine #763 [{Mayor} Isaac L. Varian]
Dusenbury, Edward [Edmond] Bugby #772 [liv. Iowa]
Dusenbury, Elizabeth #764 [Abraham Dyckman]
Dusenbury, George Washington #774 [Jane Crawford]
Dusenbury, Jasper Hopper #770 [Elizabeth Pugsley]
Dusenbury, John Hopper #765 [Sarah Leggett, and pos Mary Guchers]
Dusenbury, John [Elizabeth Warner Wilsea] see #363
Dusenbury, Mary Hopper #773 [Simon Purdy]
Dusenbury, Rachel #769 [Isaac Clark]
Dusenbury, Susannah Bailey #771 [b.1801]
Dusenbury, Thomas Newcomb #767 [b.1795 NYC]
Dutcher [Duyster], Johannes [Mynett Buys #40, Rachel Gardenier] #3-f
Duvall, William see #203
Dyckman, Abraham [Elizabeth Dusenbury #764]
Dyckman, Annetje [Wessel Hopper #154]
Dyckman, Cornelia [Balm Johnson Cosine] see, #155
Dyckman, Matthew [Jemima Horn [(Hoorn)] #378]
Dyckman, Nicholas [Anneke Sevenhoven] #154, #155
Dyckman, Rachel [Johannes Harsen] see #356
Dyckman, Rebecca [Abraham A. Hopper #54]
Dyckman, Wyntje [John (Johannes) Hopper #155]
[Dye, Minor \[Elizabeth Hopper #Un-58-6\]](#)
[Dye, Pierson \[Hetty Hopper #Un-58-5\]](#)
Dyer, Levi [Elizabeth Jane Romaine #1286b]
[Eakeley, Jabez Halsey](#) [Hester Hopper, #1086]
Earl, Abby [bap.1813] see #624
Earl, Edward [Abigail Ackerman] see #268
Earle, Edward Jr., [Elsie Vreedlanat] see #3
Earl, Elsie [Gerrit J./ I. Hopper #69]
Earl, Elsie [Jacobus (James) Bogert] see #439, #492
Earl, Garret E. [Sarah Michelar] see #268
Earl, John [Catharina Hopper #291, Elizabeth Ackerman]
Earl, Lewis [bap.1819] see #625
Earl, Mary Ann - see #624
Earl, Peter [Elizabeth Guest] see #156
Earle, Peter [Rachel Ackerman #244]
Earle, Sylvester [Machtelt Zabriskie] see #291
Earle, Thomasina [Hendrick Van Allen #73]
Earl, William [Maria [Mollie] Franse] see #69
Earp, Walter C. [Phebe Hopper #1404]
Ecker ~ see also Acker and or Eckerson
Ecker, Catherine [Nicholas De Vouw #3-a, Harman Blauvelt]
Eckerson [Ackerson] see also Acker
Eckerson, Aaron [Catryntje [Caroline] Westervelt] #491
Eckerson, *Abraham* [Trientje Eckerson (nee), Hannah Van Buskirk] see #525
Eckerson, Annatje [Nicholas B. Zabriskie #455]
Eckerson, Caroline #1004 [Peter Demarest]
Eckerson, Cornelia [Albert A. Hopper #622]
Eckerson, Cornelius J. [Ann Hopper #1158]
Eckerson, Daniel A. [Elizabeth Hopper #491, Gitty Smith]
Eckerson, Garret I./J. [Katy Lydecker] see #584
Eckerson, Hannah [Peter J./ I. Hopper #489, James C. Demarest]
Eckerson, Jacob [Lea Westervelt] see #525
Eckerson, John I. [Geertje [Charity] Johnson] #489
Eckerson, Peter [Jannetje Doremus #557]
Eckerson, Susannah [Albert Smith] see #540
Eckerson, Thomas A. [Rachel Hopper #1283]
Eckerson, Thomas [Maria. Hopper #845]
Eckerson, Thomas [Polly (Maria) Post] see #622
Eckerson, Trientje [Abraham Eckerson] see #525
Egberts, Mary ~ see Abraham Hopper #141

Hopper Family Genealogy Index (Names in Blue are additions to 2005 printing)

- Eiderstein, Rachel [Simon Vreeland, Albert J. Hopper #66]
Elberts, Weyntie [Aert Williams, Cornelis Aertsen (Van Schaick)] p. xx, xxiii, p. 244-245
[Ellick, Sarah Ann \[Henry Percival Sandford #1087b\]](#)
[Elliot, James](#) [Aeltje Lounsberrie #701]
Elmendorf, Blandina [Cornelis Elting] see #590
Elting, Blandina #1190f [Matthew Paulding De Witt]
Elting, Cornelis [Blandina Elmendorf] see #590
Elting, Jane #1190d [1822-1847]
Elting, John Hopper. #1190e [Sarah Carling]
Elting, Martina #1190c [Newkirk De Witt]
Elting, Mary Cooper. #1190a [1812-1888]
Elting, Rachel E. #1190g [Samuel Ten Eyck]
Elting, Solomon C. [Catherine Hopper #590]
Elting, William #1190b [Lydia P. Hotchkiss]
Embler, Catherine [John Traphagen #575]
Embrey, Elizabeth [Garret Bogart #937] liv. OH, OR
Emerson, Charles Kent [Hannah Jane Owen #1369h]
Emerson [Everson], Eleanor [John Andrew Hopper #662]
Emmans, Thomas [Rachel Buys #44]
Englebert, Ann Maritie [Teunis Felter] see #119
Ennis, James Jr. see #203
Ennis, James Sr. [Jannitje Hopper #203]
Ennis, Jane #507 [John Peterson]
Ennis, John #505 [bap.1783, liv.1797]
Ennis, Mary #506 [bap.1785, liv.1797]
Entrott, Henry [Hannah Sirrine] see #336d
Entrott, Epha [____?____ Nickerson] see #336d
Entrott, Phebe [Hopper, Samuel #748i]
[Entrott, William Christopher \[Phebe Jane Hopper #1489\]](#)
[Ernsberger, Cyrus Simon, Rev.](#) [Hopper, Olive"Angeline" #953]
Ernst, Franklin Zacharia [Jemima Hopper #955b]
Esler, Mary [Lewiss Conklin] see #427
[Estell, Matha \[Jeptha Johnson\] see #961, #962, #963 #948, #951,](#)
Evans, Ann [Robert Carter] see #353
Evans, George [Elizabeth Brewerton] see #353 Everson,
Eleanor [John Andrew Hopper #662]
Evertse, Jurry [Hanah Van Saun] see #662
[Ewan, James Vernon](#) [Caroline J. Hopper #949]
[Ewan, James \[Sarah Guthrie\] see #949](#)
Farrington, Dorothe [Edward Hopper #Un-13]
Fauconnier, Peter see #18
Faulk, Elizabeth [William Hopper #Un-58]
Faulkner, Mary [James Manwaring Hopper #Un-27-2]
Fay, Helen [Bissel (Bessel) Case]- see #729
Felten ~ see Felter
Felter, Ann Maria [1067-2] see #525
Felter, Anna Lisbeth see #115
Felter, Christine [Pieter Riesselaar, Jacob Hopper #119]
Felter, Christine [Pieter Kieselaer (Gieslar)] see #119
Felter, Elizabeth #1443 [b.1804]
Felter, Euphemia [1067-1] see #525
Felter, Guilbert (Gilbert) [Maria (Mary) Ackerman, #921]
[Felter, Harriet #1446b \[Samuel Washburn\]](#)
Felter, Henry [Maria Hopper #736]
Felter, Henry #1446a [Charlotte [Tarbox](#)]
Felter, Hillette #1444 [b.1806]
Felter, James [Maria (Marie) Hopper #1067]
Felter, John [Martha Cooper] see #433
Felter, Margaret [Andrew A. Hopper #433]
Felter, Martha #1446 [b.1811]
Felter, Peter #1445 [b.1809 [pos. Elizabeth](#)]
Felter, Teunis [Ann Maritie Englebert] see #119
Felter, William [Christina ____? ____] see #115
Ferdon, Henry G. [Fanny Tallman #960a]
Flannagan, Joseph S. [possibly Matilda Hopper #941d]
Follet, Sarah [{Dr.} Simon Newcomb] see #787
Folley, Ann Melissa [John A. Hopper #972]
Forshay ~ see also Forshee
Forshay, Anna [Andrew A. Hopper #863]
Forshay, Eleanor [Andrew G. Hopper #479, John Van Buskirk]
Forshay, John [Anna Hopper #1069]
Forshay, Rebecca [John W. Ackerman #1124]
Forshay, Samuel [Maria Van Blarcom] see #479
Forshee ~ see also Forshay
Forshee, Eliza [#868-4] see #441
Forshee, Isaac [#868-2] see #441
Forshee, Jane [#868-3] [Garret Wortendyke] see #441
Forshee, William M. [Letitia [Teetje] Hopper #868]
Fox, Edward A. [Fanny Hopper #1433] liv. Chautauqua
Fox, Edward Jr. [Betsey Hopper #1428] liv. Chautauqua
[Fox, Lewis M. \[Kellog, Elsie G.\] see #1377k](#)
Frace, William [Hannah Hopper #1373]
Francis, Maria [Dirck Hoppe #31]
Franse, Maria (Mollie) [William Earl] see #69
Franse, Sara [Daniel Perksen] see #31
Frasier, Ramsom [Mary Ellen Romaine #1286c]
Frasier, Benjamin - see #671
Frasier, Harry ~ see #671
Frederickszen, Thomas [Maritje Adriaens] see #2
Fredricks, Auley Levina (Lavina) #916 [[Peter Demarest Vreeland](#)]
Fredricks, Elizabeth #915 [Jacob Wanamaker]
Fredricks, Lavina - see Auley Levina
[Fredrick\(s\), Leah Ann #915a \[Thomas Stagg\] Fredricks, Peter James #916b \(Van Riper, Mary Ann\) Fredricks, Thomas \[Elizabeth Mandeville\] see #462 Fredricks, William \[Wyntje Hopper #462\]](#)
Freeland, Annatje [Roelof Romeyn] see #174 Freeland,
Peter [Annatje Demarest #805]
[Freeman, George](#) [Esther Churchill] #1392
French, Esther Elizabeth see #1390
French, Nehemiah [Olive Churchill #1390]
French, John Churchill - see #1390
Fulton, Andrew #1076c [Mary [Young](#)]
Fulton, Elizabeth ("Libby") [David Boice.] see #1076c
Fulton, Isaac #1076d [[Bridget Myers, Rosanna Sturr](#)]
Fulton, John #1076e[[Catherine Holdrum](#)] see #210
Fulton, John Meyers [[Eleanor Bennetta](#)] Cropsey] see #1076d
Fulton, Mary [#537a](#) [John Rutan]
[Gamsby, Herbert E.](#) [Julia Hopper #1093b]
Ganson, Harriet Almeda [George Hopper] see #550
Gardner, Lizzie A. [William A. Hopper #1255]

Hopper Family Genealogy Index (Names in Blue are additions to 2005 printing)

Gardner, Solomon [Sarah Hopper #Un-52]
 Garner, John Jacob [Hannah Maria Hopper #1095]
 Garrabrant [Anna Maria Blauvelt Hopper #1460]
 Garretson ~ see also Garrison
 Garretson, John H. [Ann (Antje) Hopper #1158]
 Garretson, Rachel Jane [George Doremus Hopper #1162]
 Garretson, Ralph [Ruliff] [Maria Lydecker #1175e]
 Garrison ~ see also Garretson, Gerritse
 Garrison, Abraham G. [Leah Hopper #205]
 Garrison, Antje #1289 [John R. Paulison]
 Garrison, Catherine [Matthew Sanford #713a] Garrison,
 Garret A. #509 [Aaltje Zabriskie]
 Garrison, Garret A. [Margarietje Smith] see #205
 Garrison, Garret [Elizabeth Hopper #846]
 Garrison, Gerrit #1291 [b. 1811]
 Garrison, Hendrick I. {Dr.} [Jemima. Hopper #677]
 Garrison, John #1290 [b. 1809]
 Garrison, John H. [Anna (Antje) Hopper #1158]
 Garrison, Margaret #508 [Garret Neaffe, Jacob Haring]
 Gauson (Ganson) , Harriet [George Hopper] see #550
 Germond, William [Elizabeth Hopper #Un-17] Gerritse
 ~ see also Garrison
 Gerritse, John [Antje Toers] see #677
 Gerritszen, Dirk - see Van Dien, Dirk Gerritszen
 Geslain, Charles Thomas [Deborah Rivers
 Skates] #44b Geslar, Jurrie [Rachel Huysman #111]
 Gibbs,, Lord Anson (aka L.A. Gibbs) [Eliza Ann
 Hopper #941aa]
 Gibbs, Mary S. [John Durbin (J.D.) Hopper #941c]
 Gibson, Elizabeth [Thomas Hopper #1342a]
 Giesler, Pieter [Christine Felten(r)] see #119
 Giesler, Peter [Anna Lucia Hoffman] see #119 Gilbert,
 Aaron see #33
 Gilbert, Aaron [Hannah Mandeville #152]
 Gilbert, Jellis see #33
 Gilbert, Mary see #33
 Gilbert, Rachel see #33
 Gildersleeve, Patience [Lemuel Churchill] - see #725
 Gledhill, Frank [#1213-1] see #594
 Gledhill, William [Mary Hopper #1213]
 Godwin, Phebe [Jan Brouwer] see #Un-41
 Goereari, William. see #477
 Goetschius, Ann "Eliza" [John J./ I. Hopper #488]
 Goetschius, Anna "Maria" [John Kuyper] #259, #264
 Goetschius, Eliza [John J./ I. Hopper #488] Goetschius,
 Hannah Rachel (dau. of #931) see #468 Goetschius,
 Jacob Hopper (son of #931) see #468 Goetschius,
 James Ramsey (son of #931) see #468 Goetschius,
 John Henry (son of #931) see #468 Goetschius, John
 P. [Mary Hopper #931]
 Goetschius, John Zabriskie [Charity Rutan #979]
 Goetschius, Maria [Abraham H. Hopper #1152]
 Goetschius, Maria (Polly) [John Kuyper [Cooper] #259,
 #264
 Goetschius, Stephen {Rev.} [Elizabeth Dubois] #488
 Goodell, Jane [Churchill, John #1389]
 Goodman, Elizabeth E. [Lawrence P. Ackerman #253]
 Gowdy, Harriet W. [John W. Hopper] liv. OH see #476
 Grauvclstern (Gravelston), Lucy E. [Stephen Hopper
 #1068]
 Graw, Hendrick [Eva Hopper #Un-18]

Graw, Johannes (b. 3 Apr 1797) #Un-18-1
 Gray Feather, Mari-An (researcher) see #728
 Gray, John [Hopper, Mary Ann #947]
 Greathouse, Martha. [Abraham J. Demarest #448]
 Green, Ida B. [Henry Hanson Hopper, #1462] Greeno,
 David [Esther Bentley #1362]
 Greeno, Experience [William Bentley #1361]
 Greeno, Leighton (Layton) #1364a [Love Elizabeth
 Tyrel]
 Greeno, Oliver [Olive Hopper #717]
 Greeno, Polly #1364b [Levi Mc Cann]
 Greenough ~ see Green
 Greer, Jane [Abram Minier Stephens #1377a]
 Greer, Margaret [Abram Minier Stephens #1377a]
 Gregory, Abigail #1412 [b. 1818, d. 1880]
 Gregory, Dinah #1416 [O'Brien (Bernard) Kell(e)y]
 Gregory, Dinah #1416 [Willy Brine]
 Gregory, Eliza #1413 [b. 1820, d. 1841] liv. Clinton Co
 Gregory, Patrick - see #1411
 Gregory, John #1414 [b. 1822, d. 1842] liv. Clinton Co
 Gregory, Phebe #1415 [b. 1822, d. 1899] liv. Clinton Co
 Gregory, Platt N. #1411 [Bridget Mc Nally]
 Gregory, Susannah #1410 [b. 1813 liv. Clinton Co. NY]
 Gregory, Zar [Sally Hopper #732] liv. Clinton Co., NY
 Griffen, ____? ____ [Elizabeth Hopper] see #Un-9a-2
 Griffen, Joshua -see #Un-9a-2
 Griffin, Lydia [John Hopper - b. England] see #550
 Griffen, Richard {Susan Haight} -see #Un-9a-2 Griffen,
 Samuel -see #Un-9a-2
 Guchers, Mary [John Hopper Dusenbury #765] Guest,
 Elizabeth [Peter Arnell (Earl), Andrew Hopper
 #156]
 Gurnee, Mac Dorn [Hannah Phillips #1476]
 Gushes ~ see Goetschius
 Guthrie, Sarah [James Ewan] see #949
 Haden , Elizabeth [Abraham Hopper #1473] Hageman
 or Hegeman ~ see Hagerman
 Hagerman, Andrew H. see #492
 Hagerman, Andrew Jr. [Eliza A. Hopper #1057] #1005
 Hagerman, Henry Brazier [Anna Hop. Bogert #1005]
 Hagerman, Margaret [Matthew Horn (Hoon) #382]
 Hagerman, Maria Louisa see #492
 Hahn, Silas B. [Charlotte Beebe #1518]
 Haines [Haynes], George W. [Eliza Speir] see #592
 Hall, Catherine [Stephen Goetschius Hopper #995]
 Hall, John [Dorcas Sanford #714a]
 Hall, Margaret Ann [Nathaniel Peter Shippey #1089g]
 Hall, Sally Maria [Abraham G. Hopper #1071] Hamon,
 William H. [Mary Reed] see #Un-36 Hampton, Alalice -
 See #726
 Hampton, Alvah [Nancy Spencer #1399]
 Hampton, Bob and Betty (researchers) see #726
 Hampton, Eliza Ann [Isaac D. Odell] see #739
 Hampton, Herbert - See #726
 Harbaugh, Martha Louisa [Garret Romaine #1285b]
 Haring, Abraham Blauvelt [Polly Hopper #1141]
 Haring, Abram W. [Helen (Ellen) Hopper #1145]
 Haring, Abraham [Henrietta Van Ryper] see #487
 Haring, Brechje [Gerrit S. Smith] see #Un-6

Hopper Family Genealogy Index (Names in Blue are additions to 2005 printing)

- Haring, Cathlyntje [Peter Westervelt] see #194
Haring, Cornelius J. [Sophia Hopper #1001]
Haring, Elizabeth [William De Clark] see #512]
Haring, Elizabeth [John Hopper #872]
Haring, Jacob [Margaret Garrison #508]
Haring, John [Elizabeth Blauvelt] see #496
Haring, Margrietje Abramse [David Demarest] see #212
Haring, Margrietje [Casparus Kough Sr.] see #618
Haring, Margrietje [William Hopper #496]
Haring, Maria [Cornelius Smith] see #491
Haring, Maria [Hendrick C. Zabriskie #86]
Haring, Martyntje [Gerrit Lydecker] see #584
Haring, Renshe [David Christie] see #514
Harmon, Cynthia [Ansalem P. Hopper #1406]
Hampton, Alvah [Nancy Spencer #1399]
Harp, Mary [Andrew G. Hopper #515]
Harris, Murray A. - see #728
Harris, Rachel [Henry C. Van Houten] see #683
Harrison, Adonijah [Abby Haven (Haver)] see #596
Harrison, Amelia [Nathaniel Morgan] see #1220h
Harrison, Hiram see #596
Harrison, Martha (Mary) [Albert Hopper #596]
Harsen, Johannes [Rachel Dyckman] see #356
Harsin [Harsen], Ann #755 [b.1784 NYC]
Harsin [Harsen], Cornelius [Anne Hopper #356]
Harsin [Harsen], Cornelius [possibly] #757 [Mary
___?___]
Harsin [Harsen], Jacob #756 [Margaretta Periner]
Harsin [Harsen], James [possibly] #758 [liv. Ohio]
Harsin [Harsen], John #754 [Catherine Beinhauer]
Hart, Simon Dr. - researcher p. xvii-xviii
Hartwick, Elizabeth [___?___ Moore, Jacob J.
Hopper, #1260]
Hartwick, George [Charity Turse (Tuers)] see #484
Hartwick, John Hopper [Anne E. Youmans] see #484
Hartzen, Leah [Albert J. Westervelt] see #186
Harwanger (Heerwagen), Maria Elizabeth [James
Hopper] Other Hopper Families
Haskell, George W. [Harriet Hopper] see #728
Haskell (?), Harriet B. see #728
Hastings, Alice Z. [Lawrence Beebe Jr. #1519]
Haus, William Jr. [Esther Sanford #713e]
Haven, Abby [Abonijah Harrison] see #596
Haven, Rosemary [___?___ Platt, William S. Minier
#1357]
Haver, Abby [Abonijah Harrison] see #596
Haycock, Ann [Samuel J. Demarest #1287]
Hayden, Elizabeth [Abraham Hopper #1473]
Haynes, Eliza [nee Speir] [Albert P. Hopper #592]
Headley, Electa [Nathaniel Hopper #Un-50] m. in 1814
Heberling, Rebecca [John Dobbs Hopper #1343f]
Heerwagen, Maria Elizabeth [James (Jacobus) Hopper
Merkel, Michel Jr.] p. vii
Hegeman see also Hagerman
Hegeman, Margaret [Matthew Horn #382]
Hellems, Sarah Jane [Peter C. Hopper #1205] Hendrick,
Hanna [Daniel Odell] see #739
Hendricks, Annatje [Jan Arentsen Vande bildt] p. xvii,
xix, and xxiii
Hendricks, Belitie (Belien) [Cornelis Aertsen Van
Schaick] p. xv, xvii-xx, xxii-xxiii, xxv, Appendix D
pp. 243-248
Hendricks, Francis [son of #914]
Hendricks, Geertje [Andries Willemszen Hoppe #1, Dirk
Gerritszen Van Dien #VD-1] See front chart
Hendricks, Hendricksen [b. 1645]
Hendricks, Hugh [Susan Ann Van Blarcom #914]
Hendricks, Polly [Hopper, Benjamin #745]
Hendrikse, Tryntje [Adrian Pieterse Buys] see #15
Hendrickzen, Elisabeth (bap. 1674)
Hendrickzen, Elisabeth (bap. 1700)
Hendrickzen, Femmetye (bap. 1700)
Hendrickzen, Geesje (bap. 1679)
Hendricksen, Hendrick [Gosewyn (Wyntje) Rycken]
Hendricksen, Hendrick [b. 1617]
Hendricksen, Hendersken (bap. 1645)
Hendricksen, Jan [b. 1619]
Hendrickzen, Judith (bap. 1676)
Hendrickzen, Marytie (bap. 1700)
Hendricksen, Ryck [Judith Cornelis]
Hendrickzen, Ryck [___?___?___]
Hendrickzen, Simon (bap. 1718)
Henig, Christina [Johannes Henrich Hopper #Un-32]
Hennion, Andrew Sr. [Margaret Wanamker] see #483
Hennion, Andrew [Elizabeth Bush, possibly
Elizabeth ___?___, Charity Hopper #483]
Hennion, Antje [Garret J. Hopper #293]
Hennion, Christian Wanamaker see #483
Hennion, David [Jacomyntje Kip] see #293
Hennion, Ellen see #483
Hennion, Eva [Andrew A. Hopper #440]
Henion, Jane [Philip Hopper #847]
Hennion, Jemima, [Martin Demarest] see #689
Hennion, Mary #985 [John D. Naugle]
Hennion, Richard Bush see #483
Hennion, Thomas Woodruff ~ see #483
Hennion, Thomas [Rachel Hopper #1058]
Hennion, William [Eva ___?___ possibly Pulis] #440
Henry, Hewey [Susan Ann Van Blarcom #914]
Henry, Francis [son of #914]
Hering -Herring ~ see Haring
Herriman, Elizabeth Lucretia [Isaac Blauvelt Hopper
#1302]
Heyer, Abraham #Un-40-2 [Martha Batchelor] see also
#141
Heyer, John [Mary Hoppe #Un-40] see also #141
Heyer, Willem [Fytje Waldron] see #Un-40
Heyer, William #Un-40-1 [b. 1786] see also #141
Hicks, Ann Eliza [John Doremus #555]
Higley, Emilyy Sch(a)repti [Peter Zab. Hopper #996]
Hinchman, Eliza Ann [Clearwater, John Hopper #1262]
Hinman, Eunice [Bonney, Luke (1) Mathew Lounsberry
#701a]
Hinman, Hannah [Wade, James] see #374
Hoffer, John Jr. #Un-33 [Stillwell, Mary]
Hoffman, Anna Lucia [Peter Giesler] see #119
Hoffman, Cathrina [Hendrick Snyder] see #307
Hoffman, Maria [Jurrie [Uriah] Perry] see #307

Hopper Family Genealogy Index (Names in Blue are additions to 2005 printing)

Hogencamp, William Sickles [Anna Hopper #1131]
Hogenkamp, Abraham [Catherine _?_ or Armstrong]
see #624

[Holdrom, Cornelius C.](#) [Hetty Smith] see #906,
Holdrum, Catherine (Cathy) [#869-1] see #441
Holdrum, Catherine [Cornelius J. Demarest] see #489
Holdrum, Catherine [[Fulton, John #1076e](#)]
Holdrum, Jane [#869-2] see #441
Holdrum, Maria [Andrew J. Hopper #879]
Holdrum, Nicholas [Sarah Hopper #869]
Holmes, Priscilla [Andries Frederiksen Cadmus #8]
Holyn, Jakobus [[Elizabeth Hopper](#)] see #346
Holyn, Willem [bap. 1758] see #346
Homs (Hooms), Priscilla [Andries Fred. Cadmus #8]
Hoogland, Rebecca [Elizabeth Van Horn] see #261
Hooper, John Jr. #Un-33 [Stillwell, Mary]

Hoorn ~ see Horn

Hoppe ~ see *Hopper*

Hoppen ~ see *Hopper*

Hopper, Aaltje ~ see Letty, Alice, Olive, Letitia

Hopper, Aaltje #1098 [Richard T. Snyder]

Hopper, Aaltje #177 [John J. Hopper #72]

Hopper, Aaltje #426 [John Vanderbeek]

Hopper, Aaltje #538 [bap. 1795]

Hopper, Aaltje #56 [Jan J. Zabriskie]

Hopper, *Aaltje* [Alice] #464 [Theunis Tallman]

Hopper, Aaltje #691 [Albert A. Brinkerhoff]

Hopper, Aaron #474 [Mary Sharp]

Hopper, Aaron #946 [Louisa Johnson]

Hopper, Abby #1496 [John Dempsey]

Hopper, Abigail #201 [Andrew W. Christie]

Hopper, Abigail #214 [Gerrit F. Van Riper]

Hopper, Abigail #223 [Andries Doremus, Henry Bush]

[Hopper, Abigail Elisah #1490 \[John Knapp, Benjamin Knapp\]](#)

Hopper, Abraham #141 [possibly Mary Egberts] *Hopper*,
Abraham #1473 [b. after 1830-1851] [Elizabeth

[Hayden \[Haden\]](#)

Hopper, Abraham #854 [Sarah Sloat Van Blarcom]

Hopper, Abraham #948 [Miriam Johnson; liv. Ohio]

Hopper, Abraham #Un-1 [b. before 1781]

Hopper, Abraham #Un-33a-1-7

Hopper, Abraham [Huldah Ann ____?____] #Un-58

Hopper, Abraham A. #1071-1 [Catharine M. Hopper
#894-2] #534

Hopper, Abraham A. #265 [Elizabeth Van Horn] *Hopper*,
Abraham A. #437 [Charity [Geertje] Pulis] *Hopper*,
Abraham A. #54 [Jannetje Zabriskie, Rebecca
Dyckman]

Hopper, Abraham A. #865 [Adaline Decker]

Hopper, Abraham A. #895 [Mary Lozier]

Hopper, Abraham Cornelius #1236 [Mary Cath. Van
Winkle]

Hopper, Abraham E. #841 [Susan Bartholf]

Hopper, Abraham G. #1071 [Sally Maria Hall [Hawl]

Hopper, Abraham G. #473 [Elizabeth Sharp, Sarah A.
Conklin]

Hopper, Abraham H. #1152 [Maria Goetschius] *Hopper*,
Abraham H. #176 [Antje (Anny) Zabriskie] *Hopper*,
Abraham H. or W. #828 [Margaret Maria Bogert] *Hopper*,
Abraham H. or W. #812 [Euphemia De Wolf,

Hopper, Abraham I./ J. #1054 [Hester Demarest]

Hopper, Abraham I./J. #876 [Hannah Courter] *Hopper*,
Abraham J. #1022 [Mary Berdan, Hannah M.
Nash]

Hopper, Abraham J. #444 [Lea Bogert]

Hopper, Abraham J. #824 [Catherine Post]

Hopper, Abraham J./ I. #191 [Charity Zabriskie] front
chart

Hopper, Abraham M. #873 [Maria P. Wortendyke]

Hopper, Abraham M. #Un-33a-1 [Deborah Mc Gregor,
Mary Tucker]

Hopper, Abram ~ see Abraham

Hopper, Abram #Un-56-1 [bap. 1807 Paramus]

Hopper, Adaline #1284 [John I. Jersey Jr., John E.
Post]

Hopper, Adolf see p.xx

Hopper, Adonijah #1220g [Mary ____?____]

Hopper, Adrian #1293 [Eliza Ann Post, Phebe Tuttle]

Hopper, Adriana [Ariaantje] #221 [James (Jacobus)
Beam]

Hopper, Aeltie or Aeltje ~ see Aaltje or Letty

Hopper, Agnes Maxwell #1007-6 [David Mandeville]

Hopper, Agnes see #564

Hopper, Agnes #Un-1a [James Conkling]

Hopper, Albert #1193 [b. 1821; m. in Mexico]

Hopper, Albert #1217 [1837-1907] liv. CA

Hopper, Albert #596 [Martha Harrison] liv. NYC and

OH *Hopper*, Albert #693 [b. 1808; d. 1833]

Hopper, Albert #Un-2 [b. before 1778 - in Whisky
Rebellion]

Hopper, Albert A. #1132 [Elizabeth Hopper #1101]

Hopper, Albert A. #1144 [Adaline Van Houten] *Hopper*,
Albert A. #622 [Cornelia *Eckerson*]

Hopper, Albert C. #1211 [Mary Burhans] see #1188

Hopper, Albert C. #1239 [Cornelia Post]

Hopper, Albert G. #561 [Elizabeth Hopper #453] #451

Hopper, Albert G. #598 [Polly (Maria) Brevoort]

Hopper, Albert H. #1099 [Mary Westervelt]

Hopper, Albert I. #1055 [Elizabeth De Baun]

Hopper, Albert I. #620 [Mary Van Ness Parrot] *Hopper*,
Albert J. #66 [Rachel Alyea, Rachel Van

Iderstyne (Mrs. Vreeland)]

Hopper, Albert J./ I. #1166 [possibly Eliza Carlough]

Hopper, Albert N. #965 [Catherine Margaret Debaun]

Hopper, Albert P. #592 [Jane Ryerson, Elizabeth
Speer]

Hopper, Albert Terhune #1061-2 [Anne Blauvelt] #524

Hopper, Aletta ~ see Aaltje or Letty

Hopper, Alfred C. #Un [b. 1826; d. 1847] see #721

Hopper, Alfred Rockwell #1375 [Julia A. Norton]

Hopper, Alice ~ see Aaltje

Hopper, Ally ~ see Aaltje or Letty

Hopper, Almira [Elmira] #1475 [b. after 1830- 1851]

Hopper, Amanda Rose ~ front chart

[Hopper, Amelia #1220h \[Nathaniel Morgan\] DELETED](#)

Hopper, Amelia #1452 [b. 1825, NYC]

Hopper, Amos #1474 [b. after 1830- 1851]

[Hopper, Amos P. #1430 -\[Mrs. Esther Wilson\]](#)

Hopper, Amy #722 [Elias Stephens (Stevens)]

Hopper, Andrew ~ see also Andries

Hopper Family Genealogy Index (Names in Blue are additions to 2005 printing)

Hopper, Andrew #1039a [Eliza [Wilkinson](#) (1) [Elizabeth Dell](#) (2) liv MN]

Hopper, Andrew #1257 [1829 - 1874]

Hopper, Andrew #156 [Catherina Stymets, Mary ____? ____, Elizabeth Guest]

Hopper, Andrew #570 [Elena (Eleanor) Mandeville]

Hopper, Andrew #Un-5 [Catherine Mc Farline]

Hopper, Andrew #1255a [13 in 1850 liv. Orange Co. NY]

Hopper, Andrew [gr.son. of #440]

Hopper, Andrew A. #1140 [b.1815; d. 1835]

Hopper, Andrew A. #1252 [Martha Decker]

Hopper, Andrew A. #282 [Mary Van Buskirk]

Hopper, Andrew A. #268 [Sarah Michelar [Maslor]

Hopper, Andrew A. #433 [Margaret Felter]

Hopper, Andrew A. #440 [Eva Hennion]

Hopper, Andrew A. #832 [Rachel Rutan]

Hopper, Andrew A. #863 [Ann Forshay]

Hopper, Andrew A. see #185

Hopper, Andrew D. #219 [Aaltje Ackerman]

Hopper, Andrew D. #1076a [Eliza [Randell](#)] liv. NYC

Hopper, Andrew G. #1061 [Hannah Terhune #1027]

Hopper, Andrew G. #1100-8 [Catherine Demarest] #564

Hopper, Andrew G. #479 [Eleanor Forshay]

Hopper, Andrew G. #515 [Mary Harp]

Hopper, Andrew G. #564 [possibly Agnes Bowne]

Hopper, Andrew H. #1065 [Catherine Crouter]

Hopper, Andrew Henry {"General"} #582 [Maria Doremus, Jane Cooper Jackson]

Hopper, Andrew J. #185 [Elizabeth Ackerman]

Hopper, Andrew J. #286 [Cornelia Westervelt]

Hopper, Andrew J. #670 [in will 1801]

Hopper, Andrew J. #848 [Sarah Van Cleve]

Hopper, Andrew J. #879 [Maria Holdrum, Clara Packer, Christina Ackerman]

Hopper, Andrew J. {Rev.} #1167 [Margaret Piles Inslee]

Hopper, Andrew J. #1387 [Emma [L. Turner](#)]

Hopper, Andrew M. #871 [Hester [Helen] Ackerman]

Hopper, Andrew N. #487 [Hannah Quackenbush]

Hopper, Andrew P. {Col.} #579 [Anne Voorhis]

Hopper, Andrew T. [gt.gr.son of #487]

Hopper, Andrew W. #200 [Maria La Rue (Laroe)]

Hopper, Andries ~ see Andrew

Hopper, Andries #17 [bap. 1686]

Hopper, Andries #252 [b. 1755; probably d. in Rev.]

Hopper, Andries #297 [b.1747, not in will 1778]

Hopper, Andries #Un-2-1 [b. 1802]

Hopper, Andries A. #180 [Lisbeth [Bettie] Post]

Hopper, Andries A. [Marytje ____?] see #Un-3

Hopper, Andries G. #213 [Lea ____? ____, Catherine *Hopper* #251] ~ front chart

Hopper, Andries H. #174 [Rachel Romeyn]

Hopper, Andries Hendrikse #18 [Abigail A. Ackerman] front chart

Hopper, Andries I. [Elisabeth ____?] see #Un-3

Hopper, Andries J. #71 [Marytje Hopper #173]

Hopper, Andries J. #Un-3 [Marytje ____?]

Hopper, Andries Mattisse #26 [Elisabeth Bras]

Hopper, Andries Willemazen #1 [Geertie Hendricks]

See front chart

Hopper, Angeline #953 [[Cyrus Simon Ernsberger](#)]

Hopper, Ann ~ see also Anna, Annatje, Antje, or Hannah

Hopper, Ann #1102 [Peter A. Hopper #1133]

Hopper, Ann #1158 [John H. Garretson (Garrison), Cornelius J. Eckerson]

Hopper, Ann #1292 [Jasper [Casper] Yerance]

Hopper, Ann #663 [Gerrit John Hopper Bell #635 & Henry Zabriskie #631 & Michael Salyer]

Hopper, Ann #853 [b. ca. 1800 -d.unm. in 1882]

Hopper, Ann #Un-8 [Joseph Consulyee]

Hopper, Ann Burling #1326 [b. 1841; d. 1861]

Hopper, Ann G. #278 [Jacob Bamber]

Hopper, Ann J. #498 [Jacob H. Zabriskie]

Hopper, Ann #1109a [Cornelius R. Jacobus]

Hopper, Anna #1069 [John Forshay]

Hopper, Anna #1109 [prob. died young see #1109a]

Hopper, Anna #1131 [William S. Hogencamp]

Hopper, Anna #175 [Jan J. Zabriskie #198]

Hopper, Anna #423 [John J./ I.Demarest]

Hopper, Anna #492 [States Bogert]

Hopper, Anna #512 [Andrew Winter, William DeClark]

Hopper, Anna #720 [Elijah Reynolds]

Hopper, Anna #830 [George Benson]

Hopper, Anna (Hannah) #1272 [John W. Post]

Hopper, Anna Maria #1285 [Edward Odell]

Hopper, Anna Maria Blauvelt #1460 [Cornelius W. Garrabrant, John Morphet]

Hopper, Annatje ~ see also Antje, Ann, Anna, or Hannah

Hopper, Annatje #104 [Johannes Mandeville]

Hopper, Annatje #117 [Joseph Seaman]

Hopper, Annatje #142 [Abraham Housman #113]

Hopper, Annatje #310 [Ezra Sanford]

Hopper, Annatje #Un-6 [Lambert Smith]

Hopper, Annatje #Un-7 [Michael Borches]

Hopper, Anne #1155 [b.1814; d.unm.]

Hopper, Anne #356 [Cornelius Harsin [Harsen]

Hopper, Anne #853 [unm. in 1829]

Hopper, Annie #1113 [b.1802]

Hopper, Ansalem Marvin #1403-6 [b. 1844] liv. IL

Hopper, Ansalem P. #1406 [Cynthia Harmon] liv. NY, IL

Hopper, Antie, Antje see Ann, Anna, Annatje, or Hannah

Hopper, Antie #65 [Pieter Ackerman]

Hopper, Antje #1158 [John H. Garretson (Garrison), Cornelius J. Eckerson]

Hopper, Antje #348 [bap.1767]

Hopper, Antje #429 [bap.1776; not in will 1804]

Hopper, Antje #Un-3-1 [bap. 1759] see #423

Hopper, Ariaantje [Adriana] #221 [Jacobus Beam]

Hopper, B. C. #1408 - see Bissel Case Hopper

Hopper, B. F. #Un-57-7 [E. W. ____?]

Hopper, B. Franklin #1432 [Maria T. Dole]

Hopper, Bassil - see Bissel

Hopper, Beeltje #16 [Jacob Van Weert (Wart)]

Hopper, Benjamin #745 [b. 1897 1) Polly Hendricks 2) [Clara Ann Jones](#)]

Hopper, Benjamin #843 [Maria Winters]

Hopper, Benjamin #975 [Rose Anna Augusta Springsted]

Hopper, Benjamin F. (#Un-57-7) see #Un-9

Hopper Family Genealogy Index (Names in Blue are additions to 2005 printing)

- Hopper, Benjamin Franklin #1432 [Maria T. Dole] liv
Chautauqua
- Hopper, Bessell - see Bissell
- Hopper, Bessie #1220 [b. 1846; d. unm. 1933]
- Hopper, Bessie, Betsy, Betty ~ see Elizabeth
- Hopper, Betsey #1426 [Edward Fox Jr.]
- Hopper, Betty [possibly #595] [b. 1797]
- Hopper, Bissell Case #1408 [Sally Maria Parson,
Harriet Bullis]
- Hopper, Brittain #Un-33a-1-5
- Hopper, Bruce [Dawn C. Brimigion] ~ front chart -
- Hopper, C. V. #729 [Sophia Case] liv. NY, IL;
- Hopper, Cameron #Un-57-5 [Eliza ____? ____]
- Hopper, Caroline #1157 [1819-1897; d.unm.]
- Hopper, Caroline #1331 [1852-1897 d. unm.]
- Hopper, Caroline J. #949 [James V. Ewan]
- Hopper, Case #593 [Leah Ryerson, Mary Winters]
- Hopper, Casparus [Jaspar] #367 [Charlotte Newcomb]
- Hopper, Catharina ~ see also Catherine, Caty, Tryntje,
and Tyna
- Hopper, Catharina #1116 [William Van Ness, Job
Doremus]
- Hopper, Catharina #1161 [Rynear J. Berdan]
- Hopper, Catharina #291 [John Earl]
- Hopper, Catharina #685 [b. 1794; d. 1815]
- Hopper, Catharina [Tryntje] #2 [Fredrick Thomasen
Cadmus]
- Hopper, Catherine ~ see also Catharina, Caty, Katy,
Tryntje,
- Hopper, Catherine #1059 [Jacob N. Hopper #485]
- Hopper, Catherine #1063 [John R. Achenbach #933a] -
front chart
- Hopper, Catherine #1085 [John Christopher Spindler]
- Hopper, Catherine (possibly #1107) [John P. Doremus,
Jacob Van Ness]
- Hopper, Catherine #1137 [John Hessel Doremus]
- Hopper, Catherine #1172 [David Westervelt Zabriskie]
- Hopper, Catherine #1216 [b. 1835; d. unm.]
- Hopper, Catherine #1223 [Stephen J. Bogert]
- Hopper, Catherine #1270 [John Henry Pake #1176]
- Hopper, Catherine #1296 [b. 1827, prob. d.y.]
- Hopper, Catherine #1309 [John Henry Paulison]
- Hopper, Catherine #1436 [Cornelius B. Peterson]
- Hopper, Catherine #1451 [Fredrick W. Waterbury]
- Hopper, Catherine #251 [Andries G. Hopper #213,
Jacobus De Clark, Thomas Banta] ~ front chart
- Hopper, Catherine #368 [bap. 1772]
- Hopper, Catharine #547 [Garret Sanford]
- Hopper, Catherine #560 [John J. Hopper #284]
- Hopper, Catherine #569 [George Ryerson]
- Hopper, Catherine #584 [John G. Lydecker]
- Hopper, Catherine #590 [Solomon C. Elting]
- Hopper, Catherine [b. 1851 - d. 27 Apr 1881] see #593
- Hopper, Catherine #618 [Casparus Kough Jr.]
- Hopper, Catherine #675 [b. after 1786; not in will 1815]
- Hopper, Catherine #676 [James Demarest, Abraham
Brokaw]
- Hopper, Catherine #692 [Jonathan P. Hopper #594]
- Hopper, Catherine #789 [Z. Lawrence Beebe]
- Hopper, Catherine #870 [Aaron Westervelt]
- Hopper, Catherine #941b [Jacob Martin, Daniel Kell(e)y]
- Hopper, Catherine #Un-32d-3 (b. 1768 Fishkill, NY)
- Hopper, Catherine #Un-8a [b. 1769, d.y.]
- Hopper, Catherine #Un-25-2 [bap. 1769]
- Hopper, Catherine M. #1062-8 - see #524
- Hopper, Catharine M. #894-2 [Abraham A. Hopper
#1071-1] see #534
- Hopper, Catharine Maria #841-1 [Jacob H. Speer] #819
- Hopper, Catharine Martz #1343 [Daniel Hammer Orwig]
- Hopper, Catherine M. #1506 [Benjamin Franklin Hosier]
- Hopper, Catherine Newcomb #1513 [Robert H. White,
William J. Robinson]
- Hopper, Catholine #Un-5-1 [bap. 1812]
- Hopper, Caty Ann #648 [John J. Zabriskie]
- Hopper, Charity ~ see Geertje
- Hopper, Charity #1072 [John Henry Banta]
- Hopper, Charity #287 [Richard Van Dien]
- Hopper, Charity #452 [Gerrit D. Ackerman]
- Hopper, Charity #465 [Gerrit Ackerman #421]
- Hopper, Charity #475 [John Tallman, Garret Zabriskie
#632]
- Hopper, Charity #483 [John G. Hopper #517, Andrew
Hennion] ~ front chart
- Hopper, Charity #665 [Fredrick B. Mabie]
- Hopper, Charity #671 [Benjamin Romaine]
- Hopper, Charity #743 [Isaac Benjamin]
- Hopper, Charity Ann #827 [b. 1825; liv. MI in 1850]
- Hopper, Charity Zabriskie #1053 [b. 1815; d. 1838]
- Hopper, Charles [b. 1808-09, Johanna ____? ____] #596
- Hopper, Charles [Eliza J. Campbell] [liv. OH] see #476
- Hopper, Charles #Un-9 [Hester (Hetty) Wicker]
- Hopper, Charles H. #Un-57-1 (liv. NYC)
- Hopper, Charlie Hinckley #1092 [Rhoda S. Roeck]
- Hopper, Charles H. #1509 [Phillipine Taylor (1) Emma
Augusta Stucker (2)]
- Hopper, Charles Henry #1219 [Catherine E. Mesler]
- Hopper, Charles T. #1093a-1(b. 1880 in MN)
- Hopper, Charlotte Newcomb #787 [(Dr.) David
Newcomb.]
- Hopper, Cheryl Jane [Robert Sunderland Todd]
(photographs) dedication and front chart
- Hopper, Christian #511 [Mary Ann Bell #639]
- Hopper, Christian A. #1226 [Charity Blauvelt]
- Hopper, Christiana Ann #1374 [Israel Chamberlain]
- Hopper, Christina ~ see Tyna
- Hopper, Christina #1082 [George Bott, ____? ____ Squire,
Fred Walk]
- Hopper, Christina #14 [bap. 1691]
- Hopper, Christina M. #27 [Johannes Huysman
(Housman)]
- Hopper, Christopher [will pro. 1762] #Un-9a
- Hopper, Clarence Andrew #1517 [Susan E. Lukenhill]
- Hopper, Claretje #247 [Hendrick J. Traphagen]
- Hopper, Classje #120 [Harmanus Springsteen]
- Hopper, Conrad [Dorotea ____? ____] see Other Hopper
Families
- Hopper, Cornelia #218 [Jacobus A. Bogert]

Hopper Family Genealogy Index (Names in Blue are additions to 2005 printing)

- Hopper, Cornelia #548 [[Peter Aller Shippey \(Shippe\)](#)]
Hopper, Cornelia #683 [John Cadmus, Henry C. Van Houten]
Hopper, Cornelia #690 [John J. Terhune]
Hopper, Cornelius #1078 [Lavinia ___?___ or Susan L. ___?___]
Hopper, Cornelius #1196 [Ann Howard]
Hopper, Cornelius #1306 [Mary Ellen Doremus]
Hopper, Cornelius #1371 [Ruth Smith, Emily Moore]
Hopper, Cornelius #292 [Catherine Terhune]
Hopper, Cornelius #311 [Hannah Rockwell]
Hopper, Cornelius A. #602 [Sarah Hopper #686, Jemima Banta, Elizabeth Hopper #1101]
Hopper, Cornelius C. #1207 [Delphine Thompson]
Hopper, *Cornelius* H. #684 [Ellen (Lena/Helena) Van Houten]
Hopper, Cornelius P. #593 [Leah Ryerson, Mary Winters]
Hopper, Cornelius V. #729 [Sophia Case] liv NY, IL
Hopper, Cornelius #Un-10 [Sally Doremus] m.1822
Hopper, Daniel #1384 [[d. 1863 in Civil War](#)] liv. WI
Hopper, Daniel #Un-10a [Catharine Cain] m. 1808
Hopper, Daniel #974 [Eliza Jane Winters]
Hopper, Daniel Dubois #998 [[Delina E. Woodrow \(1\) Laura A. Bell \(2\)](#)]
Hopper, Daniel Manwaring #Un-27-4 [b. 1807 in NYC]
Hopper, David #537 [Mayntye ([Jemima](#)) Vanvalen (Van Allen)]
Hopper, David - see #Un-47b
Hopper, David #Un-10b [over 16 in 1790 census]
Hopper, David #Un-10c [had two children who d. in 1776]
Hopper, David #Un-10d [Rebecca ___?___ Mrs. Charity Ballard] liv. Steuben Co., NY
Hopper, David A. #60 [Cornelia Bogert, Rachel Van Emburgh]
Hopper, David G. #478 [Caroline Blauvelt]
Hopper, David G. #679 [Charity Blauvelt]
Hopper, David H. #545 [Sarah Doremus]
Hopper, David Henry #968 [Sarah Maria Van Riper]
Hopper, David W. #1039 [Jane Maria Hopper #991]
Hopper, Dawn Lynne [Christopher Wentworth] front chart
Hopper, Debora #374 [Robert Wade]
Hopper, Delila #746 [Thomas Sears]
Hopper, Demarest A. #973 [Maria Louisa Taylor]
Hopper, [Dennis #1487 \[Arvilla Travis\]](#)
Hopper, Derrick #Un-11 [d. 2 Feb 1787] see #59
Hopper, Dirck #309 [bap. 1751, possibly Dircktje]
Hopper, Dirck #31 [Maria (Marretje) Francis (Franse)]
Hopper, Dirck #457 [bap. 1776, not in will 1821]
Hopper, Dirck #Un-55-2 (bp.1723 in NYC)
Hopper, Dircktje #307 [Harmanus Snyder, Jurrie (Uriah) Perry]
Hopper, Dirk ~see Dirck
Hopper, Dolly #875-1 [William J. Zabriskie #1016]
Hopper, Durbin #941c [Sarah Stark, Mary S. Gibbs]
Hopper, Edward #1226-1-2 [the famous artist]
Hopper, Edward C. #1372 [[Susan \(Mrs. Johnson\), Emily Inscho](#)]
Hopper, Edward see #Un-9a-3
Hopper, Edward #Un-12 [Elizabeth Salya]
Hopper, Edward #Un-13 [Dorothy Farrington]
Hopper, Edward #336d [Abigail Sirrine, Hannah Sirrine]
Hopper, Edward #Un-50a-1 [bap. 1764 Fishkill]
Hopper, [Edward #1491 \[Elizah J. Kennedy\]](#)
Hopper, Effie #1486 [John Travis]
Hopper, Egbert #Un-33a-1-A [Mary A. McManus]
Hopper, Eleanor #Un-14 [m. 1809 to Samuel Hopson]
Hopper, Eleanor Pelton #1461 [George Abrams]
Hopper, [Elias #Un-58-3 \[Mary Jane Swallow\]](#)
Hopper, Elisabeth ~ see Eliza or Elizabeth
Hopper, Elisabeth #Un-16 [Alexander Wiley]
Hopper, Elisabeth #Un-25-1 [b. 1767 NYC]
Hopper, Eliza [#Unknown b. ca. 1850] see #742
Hopper, Eliza A. #1057 [Andrew Hagerman, Jr. #1005]
Hopper, Eliza Ann #1007-1 [b. 1811]
Hopper, Eliza Ann #813-3 [Albert J. Terhune [son of #927, and #1025]
Hopper, [Eliza Ann #941aa \[Lord Anson Gibbs aka L.A. Gibbs\]](#)
Hopper, Eliza Ann [#1100-2] [Gerrit J./I. Lydecker #1175a] see also #561, #564
Hopper, Eliza Jane #1194 [William H. Lowell]
Hopper, Eliza Jane #1204 [John Harkness Bowman]
Hopper, Eliza Maria #1163 [John C. Zabriskie]
Hopper, Eliza Parker #Un-27-2-4 [b. 1828]
Hopper, Elizabeth #1062 [Garret Van Riper]
Hopper, Elizabeth #1101 [Albert A. Hopper #1132]
Hopper, Elizabeth #1114 [b.1804, possibly Cornelius R. Jacobus]
Hopper, Elizabeth #1174 [Peter Ackerman]
Hopper, Elizabeth #1258 [Peter Rutan]
Hopper, Elizabeth #1402 [possibly Joseph Williams] L
Hopper, Elizabeth #146 [James Mullen, Wm. Cousins]
Hopper, Elizabeth #270 [Abraham Brouwer]
Hopper, Elizabeth #294 [Cornelius Terhune]
Hopper, Elizabeth #328 [b. 1761]
Hopper, Elizabeth #347 [bap.1764]
Hopper, Elizabeth #372 [Joseph Kelly [Keeley/Carey]
Hopper, Elizabeth #453 [Albert G. Hopper #561]
Hopper, Elizabeth #456 [Jacob A. Zabriskie]
Hopper, Elizabeth #471 [bap.1785, not in will 1827]
Hopper, Elizabeth #481 [John B. Van Horn] #516 ;
Hopper, Elizabeth #486 [Henry A. Ackerman]
Hopper, Elizabeth #491 [Daniel A. Eckerson]
Hopper, Elizabeth #585 [Martin Pake]
Hopper, Elizabeth #621 [b.1804; unm, in 1818]
Hopper, Elizabeth #696 [b.1816; d.1896 unm.]
Hopper, Elizabeth #725 [possibly Bennet, William Tryon Churchill, Joseph Neal]
Hopper, Elizabeth #740 [Gilbert Phillips]
Hopper, Elizabeth #748c [b.1786]
Hopper, Elizabeth #846 [Garret Garrison]
Hopper, Elizabeth #867 [Peter P. Perry]
Hopper, Elizabeth #880 [John Courter]
Hopper, Elizabeth #957 [b. ca. 1839 liv. Ohio]
Hopper, *Elizabeth* [Jakobus Holyn] see #346
Hopper, Elizabeth #Un-17 [m. 1784 to William Germond]
Hopper, Elizabeth #Un-35-2
Hopper, Elizabeth #Un-5-2 [bap. 1815]
Hopper, Elizabeth [___?___ Griffen] see #Un-9a-2
Hopper, Elizabeth #Un-15 b. Jul 1764 [John Kemper]

Hopper Family Genealogy Index (Names in Blue are additions to 2005 printing)

Hopper, Elizabeth #Un-58-6 [Minor Dye]

Hopper, Elizabeth [Betsy] #1402 [pos. Joseph Williams]

Hopper, Elizabeth [Eliza] #1297 [Peter Cadmus]

Hopper, Elizabeth A. #834 [David Myers] see #471

Hopper, Elizabeth Ann [#1152-4] [1848-1868] see #581

Hopper, Elizabeth H. #1282 [____?____ Hopper, Thomas N. Peterson, Daniel A. Post]

Hopper, Elizabeth Jemima #1238 [Albert I. Ackerman]

Hopper, Elizabeth M. #1343d [John S. Reed]

Hopper, Elizabeth R. (Betsy) #1380 [Zebina Willson]

Hopper, Elizabeth Salome #994 [Benjamin P. Blackledge]

Hopper, Ellen #1145 [Abram W. Haring (Herring)]

Hopper, Ellen #1174a [John A. Voorhees]

Hopper, Ellen #963b [b. ca. 1847 in Ohio pos. Henry Kline]

Hopper, Ellen Catherine #1308 [D. [David] Warren Day]

Hopper, Ellen M. #1324 [1846-1909; d. unm.]

Hopper, Ellen Maria #1000 [Charles W. Dennerker]

Hopper, Elsie Sophia #1029 [John M. Davis]

Hopper, Emma #375 [John D. Rapelye; Daniel Smith]

Hopper, Emma Florilla #1376 [Rev. Ira W. Simpson, Rev. Joseph B. Vrooman]

Hopper, Emma L. #1093 (George A. Steeple)

Hopper, Enoch #688 [Gertrude Berry]

Hopper, Ephraim #Un-10d-1 [Sarah (Sally) D. ____?____]

Hopper, Ester see also Hester

Hopper, Esther #718 [Elisha Moore]

Hopper, Euphemia (Effie) #1507 [d. 1897 unm.]

Hopper, Eva #Un-18 [Hendrick Graw][m. 1784 NYC]

Hopper, Eve #866 [____?____?____] had heirs in 1829

Hopper, Fanny #1433 [Edward A. Fox]

Hopper, Fanny #Un-10d-5; liv Steuben Co., NY

Hopper, female #1251a [b. 7 June 1833 in Bergen Co.]

Hopper, Francis A. #1192 [Rachel Clearwater #1265]

Hopper, Francis (Frank) M. #1261 [Mary Stackpole]

Hopper, Franklin #Un-57-7 (Benjamin Franklin Hopper)

Hopper, Fred R. see #1372

Hopper, Fredrik #1271 [b. 1825; d. before Sep 1854]

Hopper, Fytje #1105 [bap. 1798]

Hopper, Garret ~ see also Garry

Hopper, Garret #1066 [b. 1809, d. 1864]

Hopper, Garret #1294 [Rachel Ann Snyder]

Hopper, Garret #1300 [b. 1830; moved "out west"]

Hopper, Garret #217 [bap. 1767, possibly d.y.]

Hopper, Garret #472 [Elizabeth Voorhees]

Hopper, Garret #661 [bap. 1789; not in will 1838]

Hopper, Garret #669 [b. 1796]

Hopper, Garret #942 [Ann ____?____ iv. Ohio] see #955

Hopper, Garret #955 [Ann M. Wood] liv. Ohio] see #942

Hopper, Garret #Un-20[d. 15 Apr 1786] see #59

Hopper, Garret #891 [m. 1818 to Wyntje Voorhis]

Hopper, Garret #Un-19 [b. ca. 1755-1774 I Rockland Co.]

Hopper, Garret A. #1100 [Hannah Van Winkle, Sophia Post]

Hopper, Garret A. #1139 [Jane Wessel]

Hopper, Garret A. #1221 [Sarah M. Vanderbeek]

Hopper, Garret A. #182 [Margaret Van Buskirk]

Hopper, Garret A. #264 [Catharine(Cathlyntje) Cooper]

Hopper, Garret A. #524 [Mary Ann Van Orden]

Hopper, Garret A. #539 [bap. 1802]

Hopper, Garret A. #59 [Hendrickje Terhune, Margrit Van Bussen, Rachel Demarest (Mrs. Paulsen)] front chart

Hopper, Garret A. #891 [Jemima Voorhis]

Hopper, Garret A. #971 [Sarah Hopper #849-8]

Hopper, Garret C. #1037 [b. ca. 1810-1811] pos. liv. CT

Hopper, Garret C. #1240 [b. 1833 d. 1863 in Civil War]

Hopper, Garret H. #1097 [Mary Snyder]

Hopper, Garret H. #1108b [Catherine Mandeville]

Hopper, Garret H. #1153 [Elizabeth Spear]

Hopper, Garret H. #245 [Antje Zabriskie #208]

Hopper, Garret H. #961 [Rebecca A. Johnson] liv. Ohio

Hopper, Garret H. - see #53

Hopper, Garret H. #Un57-4 (cooper in NYC in 1850)

Hopper, Garret Hendriks #24 [Catrina Casjouw]

Hopper, Garret Henry #1226-1 [Elizabeth G. Smith] see #1226

Hopper, Garret I. #1052 [Mary Bartholf, Charity Christie, (Mrs. Demarest)] ~ front chart

Hopper, Garret I. see #185

Hopper, Garret J. #1171 [Eliza Westervelt]

Hopper, Garret J. #1281 [Maria Van Houten]

Hopper, Garret J. #190 [Marytje Zabriskie], Marytje Ackerman] ~ front chart

Hopper, Garret J. #285 [Elizabeth Ackerman]

Hopper, Garret J. #293 [Antje Hennion]

Hopper, Garret J. #930 [Margaret Kip]

Hopper, Garret J. #987 [Rachel Ann Ackerman]

Hopper, Garret J./ I. #69 [Elsie Earl]

Hopper, Garret N. #966 [Ann Zabriskie]

Hopper, Garret P. #577 [Dorcas Ackerman]

Hopper, Garret S. #534. [Maria Hopper #482]

Hopper, Garret W. #206 [Margaret (Grietje) Wana maker, and Rachel Van Gelder] front chart

Hopper, Garrit ~ see Garret

Hopper, Garry #940 [b. 1809, liv. Ohio]

Hopper, Geertje see Charity or Gertrude

Hopper, Geertje - see Hendricks, Geertje

Hopper, Geertje #15 [Pieter Ariense Buys]

Hopper, Geertje #184 [John J. Hopper #71]

Hopper, Geertje #463 [bap. 1792, not in will 1821]

Hopper, Geertje H. #25 [Hendrick Zabriskie] ~ front chart

Hopper, Geertje Mattisse #29 [Richard Perrow]

Hopper, Geertje [Arie Ryckman in error] see #124

Hopper, Geesje ~ see Keziah or Lucretia

Hopper, George [unknown liv. Northumberland PA in 1790] see #308

Hopper, George #1203 [b. ca. 1846-47 - 23 in 1870 Newark]

Hopper, George #Un-21 [wife Maria d. 1820 aged 36]

Hopper, George Clinton #788 [Harriet L. Jackson]

Hopper, George Doremus #1162 [Rachel J. Garretson]

Hopper, George Faulkner #Un-27-2-2 [b. 1826]

Hopper, George Henry #1093a [Martha A. Mead(e)]

Hopper, George H. [Harriet Gauson(Ganson)] see #1093a

Hopper Family Genealogy Index (Names in Blue are additions to 2005 printing)

- Hopper, George J. #1173 [Helen Demarest]
 Hopper, George S. #1256 [b. ca. 1853; liv. NYC]
 Hopper, George W. #1431 [1837-1861]
 Hopper, George Washington #1007-7 [b. 1826] #496
 Hopper, George Whitfield #1208 [1833-1910] Junm.
 Hopper, Gerret /Gerrit see Garret
 Hopper, Gertrude [Geertje] #672 [Daniel W. Westervelt]
 Hopper, Giles #Un-22
 Hopper, Gilliam #497 [Hannah Stagg]
 Hopper, Gitty ~ see Gertrude or Geertje
 Hopper, Glaurvina #1074 [Thomas J. Van Orden]
 Hopper, Hadyn Cherie ~ front chart
 Hopper, Hannah #1008 [Stephen Bartholf]
 Hopper, Hannah #137 [Cornelius Van Orden]
 Hopper, Hannah #1373 [William Frace]
 Hopper, Hannah #187 [Benjamin Zabriskie]
 Hopper, Hannah #459 [___?___ or Wm. G. Ackerman]
 see #571
 Hopper, Hannah #716 [Abraham Minier]
 Hopper, Hannah #Un-50-1 [bap. 1760 Rumbout]
 Hopper, Hannah (Anna) #1272 [John W. Post]
 Hopper, Hannah (Annatie) #199 [Samuel Bartholf]
 Hopper, Hannah D. #Un-35-3
 Hopper, Hannah G. #571 [William G. Ackerman] #459
 Hopper, Hannah Maria #1095 [John Jacob Garner]
 Hopper, Hannah Maria #1285 [Edward Odell]
 Hopper, Harriet [George W. Haskell] see #728
 Hopper, Harriet Elizabeth #1512 [Herman M. Kendall]
 Hopper, Helen #1121 [b. 1821]
 Hopper, Helen #1145 [Abraham W. Haring [Herring]
 Hopper, Helen #1324 [b. ca. 1845; d. unm.]
 Hopper, Helen #1437 [Peter J. Demarest #1130]
 Hopper, Helen M. #1388 [Coon, Hiram Mark] liv. WI
 Hopper, Helon #Un-10d-3 [Mary Ann Prouty] Ripley, NY
 Hopper, Helen (Ellen) #1408b [Philip S. Miller]
 Hopper, Hendrick see also Henry
 Hopper, Hendrick #179 [bap. 1760, not in will 1778]
 Hopper, Hendrick #4 [Marritje (Maria) Janse Van Blarcom] See front chart
 Hopper, Hendrick #586 [bap. 1804]
 Hopper, Hendrick J. #64 [Catharina Van Houten] see front chart
 Hopper, Hendrick I./ J. #188 [Aaltje Terhune #228, Hetty ___?___]
 Hopper, Hendricktje #523 [bap. 1772]
 Hopper, Hendricktje #63 [Abraham A. Ackerman]
 Hopper, Henry see also Hendrick
 Hopper, Henry #1108 [Almira (Elmyra)] Taylor
 Hopper, Henry #1408a [b. ca. 1811-12 NY, liv. IL]
 Hopper, Henry #1453 [b. 1829, NYC]
 Hopper, Henry #261a [probably killed in Rev. War]
 Hopper, Henry #738 [Margaret Iserman, Mary W. ___?___]
 Hopper, Henry #851 [Hannah Packer]
 Hopper, Henry #Un-23 [Sarah Hopper #Un-54]
 Hopper, Henry #Un-24 [Phillis Scisco]
 Hopper, Henry A. #1039b [Elizabeth Buckley] liv. MN
 Hopper, Henry A. #1142 [Helen Ackerman (1), Jane Vreeland (2), Catherine & Eliza M. Van Iderstine]
 Hopper, Henry A. #1160 [Margaret Ann Van Orden]
 Hopper, Henry A. #427 [Charity Conklin]
 Hopper, Henry A. #525 [Hannah Van Buskirk] front chart
 Hopper, Henry A. #53 [Weintje Huysman, Elizabeth (Betty) ___?___ (Mrs. Terhune)
 Hopper, Henry A. [son of #1152] [Lavinia Baldwin] #581
 Hopper, Henry A./ H. #838 [Margaret Hopper #1009]
 Hopper, Henry C. #1305 [b. 1818 pos liv. New Orleans,
 Hopper, Henry D. #1080 [Phebe Lippincott]
 Hopper, Henry D. #222 [Hester [Esther/Hittie] Van Gelder]
 Hopper, Henry E. #1310 [Eliza Van Buskirk]
 Hopper, Henry G. #476 [Margaret Van Saun]
 Hopper, Henry G. #559 [Rachel Zabriskie]
 Hopper, Henry G. #567 [Jane Mead]
 Hopper, Henry H. #250 [Jacomyntje Quackenbush]
 Hopper, Henry Hanson #1462 [Melissa L. Abrams, **Ida B. Green**]
 Hopper, Henry J. #1165 [b. 1807; d. 1849/ wife unknown]
 Hopper, Henry J. #1311 [Margaret S. Mount]
 Hopper, Henry J. #295 [Tryntje Vreeland, Jane ___?___]
 Hopper, Henry J. #875 [Catherine Courter]
 Hopper, Henry J./I. #Un-21a [Antoinette Allison] Hopper,
 Henry P. #581 [Elizabeth Ackerman]
 Hopper, Henry Van Emburgh. #550 [Maria Tabitha Hunt]
 Hopper, Hessel #568 [Ann Day]
 Hopper, Hester see also Ester or Hetty
 Hopper, Hester #1086 [b. 1840 **Jabez** Halsey Eakeley]
 Hopper, Hester #1274 [John Jacob Doremus, Henry J. Vanderbeek], liv. Indiana 1878
 Hopper, Hester #451 [Jacob Banta]
 Hopper, Hester #880a [William Van Voorhis]
 Hopper, Hester #944 [b. 1815 probably liv. Ohio] Hopper,
 Hester #956 [b. ca. 1836 liv. Ohio] **John Maddux**
 Hopper, Hester #Un-57-6 (liv NYC and Brooklyn)
 Hopper, Hester Ann #1237 [Henry Van Riper]
 Hopper, Hester Cornelia #1094 [Thomas Rose Coombs]
 Hopper, Hester E. (#Un-57-6) see #Un-9
 Hopper, Hester Vanderlinde #646 [Fredrick Clearwater]
 Hopper, Hetty #549 [David P. Mandeville, Theodore Polhemus]
Hopper, Hetty #Un-58-5 [Pierson Dye]
 Hopper, Hiram #1220f [Eliza A. Whitlock, Sara Walts Moser, Catherine Devore Brown]
 Hopper, Infant #597 [b. ca. 1778, possibly m. ___?___ Simmon]
 Hopper, Ira #724 [Nancy MacIntosh]
 Hopper, Isaac #1007-5 [ca. 1825 or before] see #496
 Hopper, Isaac #1409 [Mary M. **Sperry**] liv. NY, IL]
 Hopper, Isaac #1499 [**Kate** ___?___, **Emma Elizabeth Parish**]
 Hopper, Isaac #881-1 [b. 1844] see #442
 Hopper, Isaac [#Un] see #598
 Hopper, Isaac #1409 [Mary ___?___] liv. IL
Hopper, Isaac [bp. 1779 in NY]
 Hopper, Isaac A. #267 [Rachel Cooper]
 Hopper, Isaac A. #842 [Rebecca Terwilliger]

Hopper Family Genealogy Index (Names in Blue are additions to 2005 printing)

- Hopper, Isaac A. #894 [Hannah A. Jersey]
Hopper, Isaac Blauvelt #1302 [Elizabeth Lucretia Herriman]
Hopper, Jacob #119 [Christina Felter]
Hopper, Jacob #271 [bap.1775 ~ not in will 1793]
Hopper, Jacob #849 [Charity Van Horn #984]
Hopper, Jacob #888 [Margaret Cooper]
Hopper, Jacob (son of #932) see #468
Hopper, Jacob #Un-26 [of NYC 1792, father of John]
Hopper, Jacob #Un-1-1 [Maria Duryea]
Hopper, Jacob #Un-25 [Catharine G. ____? ____]
Hopper, Jacob #Un-27 [Lydia Manwaring]
Hopper, Jacob #Un-28-1 [bap. 1784 Tarrytown]
Hopper, Jacob [son of #932] see #468
Hopper, Jacob A. #181 [Sarah (Saartje) Van Voorst]
Hopper, Jacob A. #431 [Lucretia [Lucy/Geesje] Van Buskirk]
Hopper, Jacob A. #438 [Elizabeth (Betsy) Tyce [Tice]
Hopper, Jacob A. #625 [Maria Straut]
Hopper, Jacob A. #839 [[Sally Kemble](#) (Widow Vanderhoef) #839
Hopper, Jacob G. #468 [Sarah Winters]
Hopper, Jacob G. #678 [Gertrude [Gitty/Geertje] Vreeland]
Hopper, Jacob G. #99 [Cornelia Ackerman]
Hopper, Jacob H. #1099a [Catherine Potter]
Hopper, Jacob H. #689 [Rebecca Demarest] see #689 for photograph
Hopper, Jacob H. #814 [b.1802]
Hopper, Jacob Henry #993 [Lydia Bogert]
Hopper, Jacob I. #694 [Ann Merselius]
Hopper, Jacob J. #1260 [Elizabeth [Hartwick](#) (Mrs. Moore), [Violet](#) ____? ____]
Hopper, Jacob J. #1099a-5 [Maria E. Brevoort [dau of #1232]
Hopper, Jacob J./I. #194 [Sophia [Fytje] Westervelt]
Hopper, Jacob N. #485 [Catherine Hopper #1059]
Hopper, Jacob P. #1003 [Hannah Van Riper]
Hopper, Jacob V. #941a [Lucinda ____]
Hopper, Jacobus ~ see also James
Hopper, Jacobus #Un-22-1
Hopper, Jacobus (James) [Maria Eliz. Harwanger] p. vii
Hopper, Jacomyntje ~ see also Jemima
Hopper, Jacomyntje #352 [bap.1756; not in will 1784]
Hopper, Jacomyntje [Jemima] #145 [John Mc Donnal]d
Hopper, Jacomyntje [Jemima] #159 [John Horn]
Hopper, Jacomyntje [Jemima] #470 [John P. Bogert]
Hopper, James #1120 [b.1819]
Hopper, James #1435 [b.1808 d. bef. 1859]
Hopper, James #1472 [Mary [Sayres](#)]
Hopper, James #735 [Maria Meyers]
Hopper, James #Un-10d-2 -liv. Hornby, NY
Hopper, James (b. abt 1829-1830) see #514
Hopper, James (b.1830-40) see #524 References
Hopper, James (Jacobus) [Maria Eliz. Harwanger] p. vii
Hopper, James A. #889 [Christina Demarest]
Hopper, James Alexander #Un-27-2-5 [Ellen Lewers]
Hopper, James Burling #1330 [Antoinette Gibson Brigham]
Hopper, James Garret [Rachel C. Voorhis] ~ front chart
Hopper, James Manwaring #Un-27-2 [Mary Faulkner]
Hopper, James Manwaring Jr. see #Un-27-2-1 [b. 1822]
Hopper, Jan see John or Johannes
Hopper, Jan #178 [b.1757, not in will 1778]
Hopper, Jan #Un-28 [Susanna (Sarina) Davids]
Hopper, Jan #Un-29 [d. 4 Nov 1786] see #59
Hopper, Jan A. #55 [Elizabeth Kip] ~ front chart
Hopper, Jan Hendrickse #19 [Rachel Terhune (Terhuyn)] ~ front chart
Hopper, Jane #353 [Robert Carter]
Hopper, Jane #443 [Cornelius H. Pulis]
Hopper, Jane #698 [{Dr.} George Wilson]
Hopper, Jane #825 [Cornelius J. Zabriskie #1015]
Hopper, Jane #837 [Wiert Valentine]
Hopper, Jane #873-1 [William J. Dater #1038-2] #1038
Hopper, Jane #Un-30 [b. ca. 1793] [David Welsch]
Hopper, Jane #1152-3 [Edo Vreeland] see #581
Hopper, Jane Ellen [dau of #873] see #441
Hopper, Jane M. #874 [Garret G. Smith]
Hopper, Jane Maria #991 [David W. Hopper #1039]
Hopper, Jannetje #183 [Jacobus B. Demarest]
Hopper, Jannetje #203 [Gerrit Brouwer, James Ennis]
Hopper, Jaspar #367 [Charlotte Newcomb]see #365
Hopper, Jasper #1514 [Rosamond F. Moore]
Hopper, J. D. #941c [Sarah Stark, Mary S. Gibbs]
Hopper, J. Edwin [Edna Brickell] ~ front chart
Hopper, Jellis ~ see Yellis
Hopper, Jemima ~ see also Jacomyntje
Hopper, Jemima #955b [Franklin Zachariah Ernst]
Hopper, Jemima #1159 [Garret Van Wagoner]
Hopper, Jemima #1238 [Albert Ackerman]
Hopper, Jemima #1312 [John J. Slater]
Hopper, Jemima #677 [Hendrick I. Garrison, Edo Vreeland]
Hopper, Jemima #Un-31 [d. 1840 wife of Garret Lydecker]
Hopper, Jersey #747 [____? ____? ____ (1) [Sarah Ann Applegate](#) (2)]
Hopper, Jesse #1111 [Amelia Jacobus]
[Hopper, Jesse #1343e \[b. 19 May 1819 in PA\]](#)
Hopper, Jesse Leigh ~ front chart
Hopper, Jiles ~ see Yellis
Hopper, Joannah F. #951 [Christopher C. Johnson]
Hopper, Jocomyntje [John Storm] see #376
[Hopper, Joel William #1504 \[Sarah Jane Yarinski\]](#)
Hopper, Johannes see also Jan or Joh
Hopper, Johannes #155 [Wyntje Dyckman, Sarah Cozine]
Hopper, Johannes #314 [bap.1744]
Hopper, Johannes #330 [b.1753, probably Rev. soldier]
Hopper, Johannes #34 [Mary (Maria) Wessels Van Norden]
Hopper, Johannes #350 [bap.1752; not in will 1784]
Hopper, Johannes #366 [bap. 1768 possibly Eunice Russel]
Hopper, Johannes #371 [possibly Betsy Bussing]
Hopper, Johannes Henrich #Un-32 [Christina Henig]
Hopper, Johannis #Un-28-2 [bap. 1784 Tarrytown]
Hopper, John ~ see also Jan or Johannes
Hopper, John #1106 [bap.1798]

Hopper Family Genealogy Index (Names in Blue are additions to 2005 printing)

- Hopper, John #1117 [b.1811 - d.1836]
Hopper, John #1400 - liv. NY, IL
Hopper, John #1254 [Ellen Masker]
Hopper, John #1307 [Sarah D. Vandelinde]
Hopper, John #1323 [1835-1901 -d.unm.]
Hopper, John #140 [possibly Antje Williams, Sophia Riet]
Hopper, John #1442 [b.1826; not in will]
Hopper, John #1471 [b. ca. 1830]
Hopper, John #298 [b.1747, in will 1778]
Hopper, John #34 [Mary (Maria) Van Norden]
Hopper, John #34a [Susannah ____?____; liv. Morris Co.]
Hopper, John #357 [bap.1766]
Hopper, John #442 [Aaltje [Letty] Winters]
Hopper, John #712 [Elizabeth Martz (Mertz) and Mary Peet]
Hopper, John -(b.1830-40) see #524 References
Hopper, John [liv. IL, brother of Lambert] see #728
Hopper, John #Un-26 [Pvt. NY 4th reg. Sarah ____?____]
Hopper, John #Un-32a [painter liv. in Flushing 1698]
Hopper, John #Un-32c [Wynchje Coffin](m. 1769)
Hopper, John #Un-32d [children bap. Fishkill]
Hopper, John #Un-32d-2 [b. 1766 Fishkill, NY]
Hopper, John #Un-33-2 [bap. 1799 in NYC]
Hopper, John #Un-33a [Eunice Russell]
Hopper, John #Un-33a-1-1 [____?____. ____?____. Hannah Drummond] liv. Monmouth Co., NJ;
Hopper, John #Un-34 [d. 1806 owned Tavern Bergen Twp.]
Hopper, John #Un-34a [Susannah ____?____]
Hopper, John #Un-34b [Alise ____?____]
Hopper, John #Un-35 [d. 1839] [____?____ ____?____, Elizabeth ____?____]
Hopper, John #Un-35a [Sarah Seabury] m. 1815
Hopper, John #Un-36 [Thankful ____?____]
Hopper, John #Un-58-1 [Jane ____?____] liv. OH
Hopper, John (b. England) [Lydia Griffin] see #550J
Hopper, John #Un-9a-4
Hopper, John [Jan] #178 [bap. 1757, not in will 1778]
Hopper, John A. #432 [Anna Debaun]
Hopper, John A. #55 [Elizabeth (Lisbeth) Kip] - front chart
Hopper, John A. #624 [Martha Armstrong, Eliza Meeks]
Hopper, John A. #840 [Keziah Westervelt]
Hopper, John A. #892 [Catrientje Demarest]
Hopper, John A. #972 [Ann Melissa Folley]
Hopper, John A. #992 [Maria Tallman #920]
Hopper, John A. {Capt.} #259 [Marytje Cooper]
Hopper, John And #1135 [Elizabeth B. Quackenbush, Mary Ellen Alyea]
Hopper, John Andrew #1201 [Julia Rowens]
Hopper, John Andrew #662 aka "Little Johnny Hopper"
[Eleanor Everson, Mary Ann Mabie, Mary Rachel Brown]
Hopper, John Andrew Jr. #1273 [Eliza Ann Carlock]
Hopper, John D. #1087 [Mary Ellen Van Houten (1) Sarah Elizabeth Layton (2)]
Hopper, John D. #220 [Maria (Polly) Westervelt]
Hopper, John Dobbs #1343f [____?____ ____?____ (1), Rebecca Heberling (2)]
Hopper, John "Durbin" #941c [Sarah Stark, Mary S. Gibbs]
Hopper, John Eccerson #1002 [Elizabeth Terhune]
Hopper, John "Edwin" [Edna Brickell] ~ front chart
Hopper, John Freeman #955c [1829-1850]
Hopper, John G. #1011 [Maria Ryerson, Sophia ____?____]
Hopper, John G. #1073 [Jane A. Post, Lydia Day (Mrs. Smith)]
Hopper, John G. #279 [Ester Vanderlinde, Rachel Hopper #562]
Hopper, John G. #467 [Maria Van Riper]
Hopper, John G. #517 [Charity Hopper #483] - front chart
Hopper, John G. #668 [Lucretia (Geesje) Zabriskie #901] Mary Wanmaker]
Hopper, John G. #1488 [Elizabeth Croft]
Hopper, John H. #1062-5 - see #524
Hopper, John H. #246 [Fytje Doremus, Catherine Van Bussem]
Hopper, John H. #816 [b. 1806, not in father's will Nov 1854]
Hopper, John [Jan] Hendrikse #19 [Rachel Terhune]
Hopper, John Henry #1325 [Julia "Fanny" Beckwith (Mrs. Christie)]
Hopper, John Henry #1403-1 [b. 1835, liv. IL] see #1403
Hopper, John Henry #583 [Mary Voorhis]
Hopper, John Henry [gt.gr.son of #485]
Hopper, John Henry (#un) [b. ca. 1868 Eva Stuart] #883
Hopper, John J. #1218 [b. 1840; d.1932]
Hopper, John J. #72 [Geertje Hoppe #184, Aaltje Hoppe #177, Magdalena (Lenah) Van Voorhees]
Hopper, John J. A. #189 [Jannetje Vanderbeek]
Hopper, John J. [b. ca. 1767 / in Rev. War] see #200
Hopper, John J. {Judge} #695 [Mary A. Imlay]
Hopper, John J./ I. #1169 [pos. Delia Humphrey (Mrs. Miller)]
Hopper, John J./ I. #284 [Catherine Hopper #560, Hannah Voorhis]
Hopper, John J./ I. #296 [Maria Terhune]
Hopper, John J./ I. #488 [Ann "Eliza" Goetschius]
Hopper, John J./ I. #932 [Lavinia (Wyntje) Winter #1034]
Hopper, John Jacob #813-9 [Margaret Matilda Van Emburgh - see #1128]
Hopper, John Jaspar #784 [b.1802, d. 1869 unm.]
Hopper, John Jr. #Un-33 [Mary Stillwell]
Hopper, John Jun. #Un-32b [Margaret ____?____] liv. in Flushing in 1698
Hopper, John M. #728 [____?____ ____?____, Margaret Vaughn] (liv. NY, PA, IL)
Hopper, John M. #872 [Elizabeth Haring, Maria ____?____]
Hopper, John N. #484 [Margaret Banta #897, Catherine Beekman]
Hopper, John R. #Un-57-2 [Mary ____?____]
Hopper, John Read #1463 [Helen Taylor]
Hopper, John S. #945 [Martha Woodrough; liv. Ohio]
Hopper, John W. [Harriet W. Gowdy] (liv. OH) see #476
Hopper, John W. #1401-1 [liv. IL] see #1401

Hopper Family Genealogy Index (Names in Blue are additions to 2005 printing)

- Hopper, John W. {Judge} #202 [Hannah (Annaetje), Bertholf, Jane ____? ____]
- Hopper, John W. {Maj.} #1007 [Rachel Bogert #862]
- Hopper, John Wesley #1379 [Jerusha Olds]
- Hopper, Jonathan #513 [bap. 1786, m. ____? ____, ____? ____ or possibly Mary Skinner]
- Hopper, Jonathan #1220b [Eliza Ann Marsh (Mrs. Perry)]
- Hopper, Jonathan {Capt.} #262 [Margaret (Grietje) Wanamaker]
- Hopper, Jonathan C. #1209 [Elizabeth Westervelt, Fanny Updike, Mary Burbank]
- Hopper, Jonathan P. #594 [Catherine Hopper #692]
- Hopper, Jonathan Van Gelder #551 [Jane Williams]
- Hopper, Joseph #336a [Hannah ____? ____, pos. Elizabeth Gee]
- Hopper, Joseph #1342 [Henrietta Dietrick]
- Hopper, Joseph #Un-37 [Janniate Cornelis (Van Horn)]
- Hopper, Joseph #Un-37a
- Hopper, Joseph C. #1210 [b.1838, liv. Montana]
- Hopper, Josephine #1501 [William Edmund Patch]
- Hopper, Joshua [Mary Johns] see #472
- Hopper, Julia #1093b [Herbert E. Gamsby]
- Hopper, Julia A. #Un-33a-1-2 [Charles Maps]
- Hopper, Julia Ann #748 [Mc Knight Phillips]
- Hopper, Kate - see Catherine
- Hopper, Katherine S.#789 [Zalmon (Z.) Lawrence Beebe]
- Hopper, Katherine ~ see Catherine, Caty, Katy, Tryntje, Tyna
- Hopper, Kesia #603 [b.1801, d.1886 unm.]
- Hopper, Kesiah (Geesje) #566 [Richard Ryerson]
- Hopper, Kesiah (Geesje) #578 [Jacob Demarest]
- Hopper, Kezia #1143 [George C. Brinkerhoff, James Van Riper]
- Hopper, Lambert #312 [Abbey ____, Lovisa Moore]
- Hopper, Lambert #1401 [Mary Titus]
- Hopper, Lavinia ~ see also Wyntje
- Hopper, Lavinia #1038 [John Y. Dater]
- Hopper, Lavinia #1074 [Thomas J. Van Orden]
- Hopper, Lavinia [Wyntje] D. #424 [William Demarest]
- Hopper, Lea #526 [bap.1785]
- Hopper, Leah #61 [Hendrick H. Zabriskie #101, Dirk A. Terhune.] ~ front chart
- Hopper, Lea #741 [b.1789; John Barlow]
- Hopper, Leah #748a [Arhur Lancaster]
- Hopper, Lea Mattisse #30 [Johannes Vanderhoef]
- Hopper, Leah #205 [Abraham G. Garrison]
- Hopper, Leah #458 [James G. Ackerman]
- Hopper, Leah Hendrikse #22 [Christian Zabriskie]
- Hopper, Leigh Brickell [Maria Jean Pratt] see #1052, #1063 and #933a ~ front chart
- Hopper, Leonard #1448 [b.1817]
- Hopper, Letitia #868 [William M. Forshee]
- Hopper, Letitia [Andrew Hopper #219]
- Hopper, Letitia #1076b [James Curren, Charles S. McCreary]
- Hopper, Letty see Aaltje, Aletta, Ally, Letitia
- Hopper, Letty #878 [Joseph (Josiah) Voorhis]
- Hopper, Letty (Aaltje) #354 [John Antonides]
- Hopper, Levi. #844 [Joyce Marie Sheddou, Margaret Westervelt, Nancy Bogert]
- Hopper, Levina ~ see Lavinia
- Hopper, Lewis H. #813 [Maria Salyer, Mrs. Eliza Storms, nee Ackerman]
- Hopper, Leya see Lea or Leah
- Hopper, Little Johnny [aka John Andrew Hopper #662]
- Hopper, Lovina #1370 [James Thomas]
- Hopper, Lucretia #1284a [James Van Houten] #668
- Hopper, Lucy Ann #Un-58-2
- Hopper, Lydia #212 [Peter P. Demarest, Peter D. Demarest]
- Hopper, Lydia Ann #1037 [b. ca. 1806-1814]
- Hopper, Lydia Ann #1079 [Jacob Post]
- Hopper, Lydia Ann #Un-27-3 [b. 1894 in NYC]
- Hopper, Magdalena (Lena) #207 [bap. 1763]
- Hopper, Maggie [____? ____ Hunt] see #Un-33a-1-1
- Hopper, Mahitabel - see Hester or Ester
- Hopper, male #999 [b. ca. 22 Apr 1838]
- Hopper, Mansfield #Un-38 [Mary Hunt, Mary See]
- Hopper, Mansfield #Un-10d-4 [Martha Willis] Bath, NY
- Hopper, Manuella #1500 [Richard De Zeng Stokes]
- Hopper, Margaret #1009 [Henry A./ H., Hopper #838]
- Hopper, Margaret #1056 [Aaron Cuyper Ackerman]
- Hopper, Margaret #1220c [____? ____ Johnson]
- Hopper, Margaret #1295 [Henry F. Yerance]
- Hopper, Margaret #1439 [James P. Westervelt]
- Hopper, Margaret #1498 [George Norvell]
- Hopper, Margaret #516 [Abraham Van Horn #980]
- Hopper, Margaret #723 [Nathaniel Sanford]
- Hopper, Margaret #826 [Rev. Edmund W. Borden]
- Hopper, Margaret #850 [Henry [Harry] W. Pulis]
- Hopper, Margaret #933 [Peter I./J. Ramsey]
- Hopper, Margaret Ann #1040 [Peter Valentine]
- Hopper, Margaret H. #988 [John A. Ackerman]
- Hopper, Margaret Imlay #1332 [John T. Boyd]
- Hopper, Margaret [b.1007-2] [Henry P. Post]see #496
- Hopper, Margaret [dau. of #932] see #468
- Hopper, Margaret #Un-38a [Jacob I. Waldron] m. 1830
- Hopper, Margrietje #263 [bap. 1754, not in will 1793]
- Hopper, Margrietje #623 [b.1800]
- Hopper, Maria ~ see also Maritie, Marytje, Maretje or Mary
- Hopper, Maria #1060 [Abraham G. Ackerman #923]
- Hopper, Maria #1067 [James Felter]
- Hopper, Maria #1110 [Samuel Ryerson Vader]
- Hopper, Maria #1118 [b.1813]
- Hopper, Maria #1301 [Charles Luck(e)y Bates]
- Hopper, Maria #1343b. [b. Dec 1815 in PA]
- Hopper, Maria #139 [possibly John Bracal]
- Hopper, Maria #317 [John Pickton]
- Hopper, Maria #336 [bap. 1752]
- Hopper, Maria #340 [bap.1759]
- Hopper, Maria #349 [bap.1770]
- Hopper, Maria #359 [James Stryker]
- Hopper, Maria #461 [Garret Van Blarcom]
- Hopper, Maria #482 [Garret S. Hopper #534]
- Hopper, Maria #500 [Barney C. Van Horn, John J. Van Riper]
- Hopper, Maria #619 [b.1799; not in will 1818]
- Hopper, Maria #697 [Henry Demarest]
- Hopper, Maria #736 [Henry Felter]
- Hopper, Maria #845 [Thomas Ackerson]

Hopper Family Genealogy Index (Names in Blue are additions to 2005 printing)

- Hopper, Maria #848-4 [Rynard Hopper #1438]
 Hopper, Maria [William Peterson] see #845
 Hopper, Maria #941 [b.1811, liv. Ohio]
 Hopper, Maria #1447 [Richard Demarest]
 Hopper, Maria #Un-33-1 [bap. 1796 in NYC]
 Hopper, Maria #Un-33a-2 (___?___Ferguson, Rev. William Jerome)
 Hopper, Maria #Un-39 [Petrus Van Allen]
 Hopper, Maria #Un-45a [Michael Houseworth]
 Hopper, Maria #Un-44 [m. ca. 1803 to William Peters]
 Hopper, Maria Mrs. #Un-45 [d. 29 Nov 1840 aged 45]
 Hopper, Maria #Un-9a-4-1
 Hopper, Maria [Mary] #469 [probably Rynard Achenbach] ~ front chart
 Hopper, Maria (Polly) #599 [Henry Brevoort, Thomas Baldwin]
 Hopper, Maria (Polly) #986 [Daniel C. Bush]
 Hopper, Maria Jemima #969 [Garret A. N. Ackerman]
 Hopper, Marie #1067 [James Felter]
 Hopper, Maritje ~ see Marytje, Maria or Mary
 Hopper, Marretje #Un-41 [m. 1760 to Jan Brouwer]
 Hopper, Marritje [Dirck Van Houten] see #320
 Hopper, Martha #1136 [Jacob Ackerman [div.], John Hessel Doremus]
 Hopper, Martha (b. 1810-1820) see #524
 Hopper, Martha #831 [Daniel De Noyelles]
 Hopper, Martha [John F. Thurston] see #Un-33a-1-3
 Hopper, Martha E. See #Un-58
 Hopper, Martyntje (Tine) #501 [Albert J. Terhune]
 Hopper, Mary ~ see Maritje, Marytje, Maria and Martha
 Hopper, Mary Un-45b [Stewart, James] (m.1779,L.I., NY)
 Hopper, Mary #1213 [William Gledhill]
 Hopper, Mary #1495 [Daniel Yorke Marcus]
 Hopper, Mary #186 [John N. Zabriskie]
 Hopper, Mary #276 [Joost Zabriskie, Henry J./ I. Zabriskie]
 Hopper, Mary #351 [b.1754; d.unm.1784]
 Hopper, Mary #355 [Lawrence Ohlwine]
 Hopper, Mary #373 [Thomas Boughton, Joseph Bowton]
 Hopper, Mary #466 [bap. 1778, in will 1792]
 Hopper, Mary #540a [Albert Smith Jr.]
 Hopper, Mary #565 [b. ca. 1785 d.1822 unm.]
 Hopper, Mary #588 [Cornelius C. Zabriskie]
 Hopper, Mary #719 [Fredrick Owens or Owen]
 Hopper, Mary #748b [b. 1785]
 Hopper, Mary #829 [Daniel C. Winters]
 Hopper, Mary #931 [James Ramsey, John P. Goetschius]
 Hopper, Mary #
 Hopper, Mary #Un-9a-1 (___?___ Lawrear)
 Hopper, Mary #Un-32d-1 (b. 1764 in Fishkill, NY)
 Hopper, Mary #Un-38-1 [Stephen Jones]
 Hopper, Mary #Un-40 [John Heyer] see #141
 Hopper, Mary #Un-42 [Thomas Kemp (Canpi)]
 Hopper, Mary (widow) #Un-43
 Hopper, Mary #Un-44 [John Titus]
 Hopper, Mary [dau. of #932] see #468
 Hopper, Mary (Polly) #1154 [David A. Alyea]
 Hopper, Mary (Polly) #269 [Thomas Chapple [Tieppel]]
 Hopper, Mary (Polly) #744 [James Benjamin]
 Hopper, Mary (Polly) #964 [Albert A. Bogert]
 Hopper, Mary Ann #963 [James Oliver Johnson]
 Hopper, Mary Ann #1012 [Benjamin S. Demarest, John Moxon]
 Hopper, Mary Ann #1170 [Isaac A. Blauvelt]
 Hopper, Mary Ann #947 [John Gray]
 Hopper, Mary Ann #954a [William Wood]
 Hopper, Mary Ann #Un [Benjamin Romaine] see #671
 Hopper, Mary Ann #Un-44a [Bartholomew Skaats, Albert Zabriskie Banta]
 Hopper, Mary Ann (Marianna) #817 [Charick Rosencrantz]
 Hopper, Mary Augusta #1329 [Francis W. Potter]
 Hopper, Mary Catherine #1197 [John William Mc Intosh]
 Hopper, Mary E. #1434 [1847-1863] liv. Chautauqua Co.,
 Hopper, Mary E. #Un-35-1[Charles D. Pool]
 Hopper, Mary Eilen #1096 [Herman D. Brunkhurst]
 Hopper, Mary Faulkner #Un-27-2-3 [b. 1826]
 Hopper, Mary J. see #724 bur. Wisconsin
 Hopper, Maryann #1062-6 see #524
 Hopper, Marytie #58 [Albert J. Zabriskie, Johannes Bogert]
 Hopper, Marytje #114 [b. 1717]
 Hopper, Marytje #173 [Andries J. Hopper #72, Abraham G. Ackerman]
 Hopper, Marytje #204 [bap. 1755, unm. in 1777]
 Hopper, Marytje #305 [Jonathan Lounsberrie]
 Hopper, Marytje #329 [b.1753]
 Hopper, Marytje #461 [Garret Van Blarcom]
 Hopper, Marytje #62 [Albert Westervelt]
 Hopper, Marytje #98 [Issac Van Giesen]
 Hopper, Marytje (Polly) #363 [Brazilla Dusenbury] Hopper, Marytje #Un-55-1(bp. 1718, NYC)
 Hopper, Matheus #115 [Aaltje Kuyper]
 Hopper, Matheus #327 [bap. 1760]
 Hopper, Mathias Adolphus #5 [Anna Paulus Jurckse]
 Hopper, Mathias #711 [b.1772]
 Hopper, Matilda #941d [b. abt. 1834 in OH, liv. IL] Hopper, Matilda #941d [Joseph S. Flannagan]
 Hopper, Mattheus #105 [Elizabeth Wright]
 Hopper, Mattheus #138 [bap. 1729]
 Hopper, Mattheus #153 [Aaltje Jacobs]
 Hopper, Matthew #147 [Anna Christina Courtier]
 Hopper, Matthew #299 [Elizabeth ___?___]
 Hopper, Matthew #699 [bap.1780]
 Hopper, Matthew #731 [pos. b. 1790-1794 Clinton Co.]
 Hopper, Matthew #Un-46 [Mary Hugens]
 Hopper, Matthew #Un-47
 Hopper, Matthew #Un-47a [Mrs.Catherine Melone nee Catherine Van Vleeck]
 Hopper, Matthias #Un-47b (___?___ ___?___) (b. ca. 1705)
 Hopper, Matthys Adolphus #5 [Anna Paulus Jurckse]
 Hopper, Melvina [Wyntje] #480 [Abraham J. Rutan]
 Hopper, Metje #460 [bap. 1783, not in will 1821]
 Hopper, Michael #748h [Warren, Catherine]
 Hopper, Michael #881 [Elizabeth P. Smith, Sarah Pittenger]
 Hopper, Michael A. #441 [Jannetje Campbell]
 Hopper, Morris #943 [Webb, Hannah] liv. Ohio] see #955a

Hopper Family Genealogy Index (Names in Blue are additions to 2005 printing)

Hopper, Morris S. #955a [[Westlake](#), Susan S.] liv. Ohio]
see #943
Hopper, Myntje ~ see Jemima or [Jacomyntje](#)
Hopper, Nancy #739 [Oliver Odell]
Hopper, Nancy #Un-48 [Isaac Baldwin]
Hopper, Nancy #Un-48a [adm. estate of John Hopper
#Un-34 in 1806]
Hopper, Nathaniel #1403 [Sarah Elizabeth Andrews]
Hopper, Nathaniel #733][Fannie L. Taylor]
Hopper, Nathaniel #Un-49 [[Amerille](#) ____? ____] b. 1774-
1784 liv. Clinton Co.
Hopper, Nathaniel #Un-50 [Electa Headley] m. in 1814
[Hopper, Nathaniel #748g](#) [[Loretta Barnes](#)]
[Hopper, Nathaniel #1493](#) [[Francis Elizabeth Mead](#)]
Hopper, Nicausie ~ see Nicholas
Hopper, Nicholas (Nicausie) #193 [Maria Zabriskie]
Hopper, Nicholas #358 [b. ca. 1770 pos. Mary Bell?]
Hopper, Nicholas G. #477 [Wiby (Wyburgh or Bridget)
Voorhees]
Hopper, Olive "Angeline" #953 [[Rev. Cyrus Simon](#)
[Ernsberger](#)]
Hopper, Olive #717 [Green Bentley Jr., Oliver Greeno
(Greenough)]
Hopper, Patty #831 [Daniel De Noyelles]
[Hopper, Paulus](#) #118 [Maria House]
Hopper, Paulus #308 [Hester Dobbs]
Hopper, Paulus #315 [bap. 1747]
Hopper, Paulus #324 [bap. 1751, prob. Rev. soldier]
Hopper, Paulus #737 [b. 1791 not in will 1835]
[Hopper, Paulus Mattisse](#) #28 [Marytje Quackenbush]
Hopper, Peggy ~ see Margaret
Hopper, Peter #1108a [Mary Van Ness]
Hopper, Peter #331 [Delilah Smith]
Hopper, Peter #852 [Catharine [Tiny] Decker]
Hopper, Peter A. #1133 Ann [Antje]. Hopper #1102]
Hopper, Peter A. #1191 [Hannah Still]
Hopper, Peter A. #261 [Elizabeth Van Horn]
Hopper, Peter Albert #1041 [b. 1827]
Hopper, Peter B. [#1007-4] [b. ca. 1825 or before] #496
Hopper, Peter B. (probably #1466)[Hannah
Maria Secor (1) Elizabeth [M. Weller](#) (2)]
Hopper, Peter C. #1205 [Mary Amanda Taylor, Sarah
Jane Hellesms]
Hopper, Peter H. #1151 [Jane Demarest]
Hopper, Peter H. #249 [Annatie Doremus]
Hopper, Peter J. #1168 [Elizabeth Van Nostran
(Ostrand)]
Hopper, Peter J. (P.J.) #1212 [Emily Clarken] liv. CA
Hopper, Peter J./I. #489 [Hannah Eckerson]
Hopper, Peter Jr. #742 [Phebe Smith]
Hopper, Peter Zabriskie #996 [Emily Sch(a)repti Higley]
Hopper, Phebe #1404 [Albert Webb, Walter C. Earp]
Hopper, Phebe Jane #1489 [William Christopher
Entrott]
Hopper, Philip #847 [Jane Henion]
Hopper, Polly ~ see also Maria, Mary or Marytje
Hopper, Polly #1060 [Abraham G. Ackerman #923]
Hopper, Polly #1141 [Abraham Blauvelt Haring,
Thomas Ackerman Blauvelt]
Hopper, Polly #269 [Thomas Chapple [Tieppel]
Hopper, Polly #599 [Hendrick Brevoort, Thomas
Baldwin]
Hopper, Polly #931 [James Ramsey, John P.]

Hopper, Polly #964 [Albert A. Bogert]
Hopper, Polly #986 [Daniel C. Bush]
Hopper, Rachel #1010 [Peter Schuyler]
Hopper, Rachel #1058 [Thomas Hennion]
Hopper, Rachel #1083 [Henry Dodd (Dods) (1) [Eli Leshner](#)
(2)]
Hopper, Rachel #1206 [John C. Standsbury]
Hopper, Rachel #1283 [John A. Jersey, Thomas A.
Eckerson]
[Hopper, Rachel](#) #215 [Hendrick A. Terhune]
Hopper, Rachel #248 [Steven Bogert] ~ front chart
Hopper, Rachel #266 [Henry Banta]
Hopper, Rachel #277 [William Swan, William M. Bell]
Hopper, Rachel #283 [Albert A. Voorhees] see #286
[Hopper, Rachel](#) #33 [Jellis Mandeville]
Hopper, Rachel #365 [Thomas Newcomb]
Hopper, Rachel #499 [Stephen Lutkins]
Hopper, Rachel #539a [1803-1881]
Hopper, Rachel #540 [Garret A. Smith [see #540 for](#)
[photograph](#)]
Hopper, Rachel #546 [Paul Debow Sandford]
Hopper, Rachel #Un [Conrad Demarest] see #546
Hopper, Rachel #562 [John G. Hopper #279]
Hopper, Rachel #580 [John A. Voorhis]
Hopper, Rachel #587 [Anthony Yelverton]
Hopper, Rachel #591 [bap. 1786, not in 1816 deed]
Hopper, Rachel #601 [John P. Ackerman]
Hopper, Rachel #617 [Daniel Van Horn]
Hopper, Rachel #748d [b. 1788]
Hopper, Rachel #Un-51 [a wid. in 1800]
Hopper, Rachel #1097-1 [Albert J. Van Voorhis #1146]
Hopper, Rachel [gr.dau. of #440]
Hopper, Rachel [possibly b. 1790 possibly #666]
Hopper, Rachel [b. ca. 1845-46] see #1282
Hopper, Rachel G. #600 [Thomas A. Van Buskirk]
[Hopper, Rachel Hendrikse](#) #23 [Barent De Boog]
Hopper, Rachel Jane #1251 [1830 -1880] married ?
Hopper, Rachel Leah #1195 [James W. Darlington]
Hopper, Rebecca #954 [[John Edward Perin](#)]
Hopper, Rebecca #1091 [Spencer Carter, [David L.](#)
[Chambers](#)]
[Hopper, Reynier](#) ~ see also Rinard
[Hopper, Reynier](#) #116 [Ariaentie Huysman #109]
Hopper, Reynier #316 [bap. 1747]
Hopper, Rhinehard ~ see Rinard
[Hopper, Richard](#) #135 [Maria Orselton, Elizabeth
Meeks]
Hopper, Richard #1505 [[Julia E. Stewart](#)] [Civil War Vet.](#)
[Hopper, Richard](#) #Un-5 [children bap. 1760's Rumbout]
Hopper, Richard #Un-50a [had child bap. 1764 Fishkill]
[Hopper, Richard Rev. #748f](#) [[Ruth Cronk](#), [Sarah Boyd](#)]
[Hopper, Rinard](#) see also Reynier
Hopper, Rinard #1438 [Maria Hopper #848-4]
Hopper, Rinard #325 [Hilletje Vanderbilt, Dircktte
Blauvelt, Alida Shurte, widow]
Hopper, Robert Imlay #1327 [Ida E. Hughes]
Hopper, Rockwell #721 [Elizabeth Comfort]
Hopper, Rulif F. #Un-333a-1-8 [Elizabeth C. Wikoff]
[Hopper, Ruth Jeannette](#) #1093-2 [[Roy John Deitz](#)]
Hopper, Rynard ~ see Rinard, Reynier
Hopper, Saartje ~ see Sarah or Sally
Hopper, Sally ~ see also Sarah

Hopper Family Genealogy Index (Names in Blue are additions to 2005 printing)

- Hopper, Sally #1426 [Hiram Shearer]
 Hopper, Sally #589 [John Jeraleman Burhans]
 Hopper, Sally #732 [Zar Gregory]
 Hopper, Sally Ann [dau of #932] see #468
 Hopper, Samuel 748i [Phebe Entrott]
 Hopper, Samuel #1220e [Mary [Ann Huling](#)]
 Hopper, Samuel "Ed"win #1343a [[Elizabeth M. Sigler](#)]
 Hopper, Samuel #1406-1 [b. ca. 1847-48 liv IL] #1406
 Hopper, Samuel #1492 [[Mary Cromwell Hosier](#)]
 Hopper, Samuel A. #1222 [Ellen Winters, Catherine Demarest, Catherine Berdan]
 Hopper, Samuel A. #970 [Matilda Van Winkle]
 Hopper, Samuel B. #1468 [Elizabeth & Margaret J. Carlough]
 Hopper, Sara #Un-53 [dau. of Jacob bap. 1784]#118
 Hopper, Sarah #1299 [b.1828]
 Hopper, Sarah #1440 [possibly Benjamin Doremus]
 Hopper, Sarah #1450 [John S. Meyer]
 Hopper, Sarah #341 [bap.1760]
 Hopper, Sarah #439 [Peter Ja. Bogert]
 Hopper, Sarah #686 [Cornelius A. Hopper #602]
 Hopper, Sarah #836 [James Davison [Davis]
 Hopper, Sarah #849-8 [Garret A. Hopper #971]
 Hopper, Sarah #869 [Nicholas Holdrum]
 Hopper, Sarah #893 [Peter R. Cooper]
 Hopper, Sarah #962 [Merrit Johnson]
 Hopper, Sarah #Un-52 [Solomon Gardner]
 Hopper, Sarah #Un-54 [Henry Hopper #Un-23]
 Hopper, Sarah #Un-9-2 [Henry Demarest]
 Hopper, Sarah (Sally) #880 [Henry I. Carlough]
 Hopper, Sarah Ann #Un-33-3
 Hopper, Sarah C. [b. abt. 1848] see #712
 Hopper, Sarah Caroline #1200 [Orrin Swift Vreeland William H. Briant]
 Hopper, Sarah Elizabeth#1497 [[Silas Wright Selleck](#)]
 Hopper, Sarah Jane #1007-8 [b. 1833]see #496
 Hopper, Sarah Margaret #1164 [Andrew C. Zabriskie]
 Hopper, Silas. #1313 [Emma Louise Tracy] liv. Albany
 Hopper, Silas J. #1407 [Caroline Kelly]
 Hopper, Sophia #1001 [Cornelius J. Haring]
 Hopper, Sophia #1115 [John [Seddon](#)]
 Hopper, Sophia #1409a [Charles Henry Paine (Payne)]
 Hopper, Sophia #1429 [b. 1832; d. 1916]
 Hopper, Sophia #342 [bap.1762]
 Hopper, Sophia Catherine #997 [b.1832]
 Hopper, States #855 [b.1811 - d. unm. est. adm. 1837]
 Hopper, Stephen #216 [Geertje Terhune]
 Hopper, Stephen #1068 [Lucy Gravelston Grauvclstern]
 Hopper, Stephen #674 [b. after 1780; d. unm. 1815]
 Hopper, Stephen D. #1081 [[Mary Denman](#), [Lydia Ann Tant](#)]
 Hopper, Stephen G. #1070 [b. 1804; d. 1832]
 Hopper, Stephen G. #1076 [Mary B. Stryker]
 Hopper, Stephen Goetschius #995 [Maria Bogert, Catherine Hall/Hull]
 Hopper, Steven Brickell [Ann C. Culhane] ~ front chart
 Hopper, Susan #1427 [[Lyman W. Manley](#),[Nehemiah Howard](#)]
 Hopper, Susan A. #952 [Jesse Otis Davy]
 Hopper, Susannah #730 [Elijah (Elisha) Reed]
 Hopper, Susannah #1343c [[George W. Peters](#)]
 Hopper, Tarry #726 [William Spencer]
 Hopper, Teetje #868 [William M. Forshee]
 Hopper, Temperance Laurancy #1425 [Silas Nash Slawson]
 Hopper, Teunis #616 [b.1791; not in will 1818]
 Hopper, Tine (Martyntje) #501 [Albert J. Terhune]
 Hopper, Thomas #1342a [[Elizabeth Gibson](#)]
 Hopper, Thomas #Un-55 [m. 1715][Baertje Slyk]
 Hopper (Hooper), Thomas #Un-55-3 (bp. 1723 NYC)
 Hopper, Thomas #Un-56 [m. bef.1807 to Elisabeth ____?____]
 Hopper, Thomas #Un-57 [Gertrude Wiley]
 Hopper, Thomas #Un-57-3 [bap. NYC 1822]
 Hopper, Thomas A. #1253 [Emaline Decker, [Elvira C. Ladd](#)]
 Hopper, Thomas Edward ~ front chart
 Hopper, Thomas H. #1064 [possibly Christiane Post]
 Hopper, Tine ~ see Martyntje
 Hopper, Trintje ~ see Tryntje, Caty, Catharina, Catherine
 Hopper, Tryntje #67 [Steven J. Zabriskie]
 Hopper, Tryntje Hendrikse #21 [Pieter G. Van Allen]
 Hopper, Tunis H. #992-2 [Catherine E. Storms] #488
 Hopper, Tyna (Christina/Catharine) #547 [Garret Sanford]
 Hopper, Walter Brickell [Theresa Titus] ~ front chart
 Hopper, Wessel #144 [bap.1731]
 Hopper, Wessel #154 [Annetje Dyckman]
 Hopper, Willem ~ see also William
 Hopper, Willem #158 [bap. 1744 not in will 1778]
 Hopper, Willem #20 [bap. 1684]
 Hopper, Willem #3 [Meynou Paulus Jurckse] Hopper, Willem A. #57 [Antje Wessels, Anne Kip] front chart
 Hopper, Willemptje #70 [bap. 1727]
 Hopper, William ~ see also Willem
 Hopper, William #1007-3 [1820-1840] see #496
 Hopper, William #1119 [Maria [Zabriskie](#)]
 Hopper, William #1220i [Martha Cary, Elizabeth ____?____]
 Hopper, William #1255 [Elizabeth [Powers](#), [Lizzie A. Gardner](#)]
 Hopper, William #1405 [liv. IL]
 Hopper, William #1470 [b.1850; d. 1914] see #745
 Hopper, William #1504 [[see Joel W. Hopper](#)]
 Hopper, William #300 [b.1764, d.1786]
 Hopper, William #32 [Elizabeth Wessels Van Norden]
 Hopper, William #496 [Margrietje Haring]
 Hopper, William [b. 1791] [Edith Mc Williams] #312 (References)
 Hopper, William #Un-59 [Naturalized 4 May 1792]
 Hopper, William #Un-58 [b. 1782][[Elizabeth Faulk](#)]
 Hopper (Hooper), William #Un-58 [Eunice Leonard]
 Hopper, William [b. ca. 1815 in Prussia]see #487
 Hopper, William [Rebecca ____?____] see #712
 Hopper, William [b. ca. 1846 liv. PA] see #712
 Hopper, William A. #833 [Elizabeth Van Cleve]
 Hopper, William A. #864 [Hannah Winter]

Hopper Family Genealogy Index (Names in Blue are additions to 2005 printing)

- Hopper, William C. (son of #932) see #468
Hopper, William D. #1039-1 [Catherine Ackerman #969-2]
Hopper, William F. [Clara M. Whyman] deleted see #733
Hopper, William Franklin #Un-58-4 [Mary Hannah Schoop]
Hopper, William G. #514 [Bridget Christie] see #200
Hopper, William G. #514 [Wyntje Christopher] see #200
Hopper, William H. #950 [Comfort Maddox]
Hopper, William Henry #1275 [Annie Munro (Monroe) widow of H.A. Woodward]____?____ liv. IN
Hopper, William Johns'n #1061-3-2 [Melissa Iserman] #738
Hopper, William Sherwood See 1255

Hopper, William Tucker #Un-33a-1-6 [Henrietta ____?____]
Hopper, William W. #1385 [Helen M. Pond (1) Sarah E. Zeimmer]
Hopper, Wyntje ~ see also Lavinia or Melvinia
Hopper, Wyntje (Lavinia) #430 [Jacob J. Zabriskie] #195
Hopper, Wyntje #462 [William Fredricks]
Hopper, Wyntje [Melvina] #480 [Abraham J. Rutan]
Hopper, Yellis #157 [Elizabeth Waldron, Emma Van Tassel]
Hopson, Samuel [Eleanore Hopper #Un-14, Margaret Savage]
Horn (Hoorn), Hannah #377 [Peter Benson {Rev.} John F. Jackson]
Horn (Hoorn), Jacob #379 [Mary Sophia Witts]
Horn (Hoorn), Jacob [Antje Somerendyck] see #159 Horn (Hoorn), James #383 [Mary Thurston]
Horn (Hoorn), Jemima #378 [Matthew Dyckman]
Horn (Hoorn), John #380 [Susannah Webbers]
Horn (Hoorn), John [Jacomyntje (Jemima) Hopper #159]
Horn (Hoorn), Margaret #381 [Christopher Mildeberger]
Horn (Hoorn), Margaret [____?____ Vanderburgh] #159
Horn (Hoorn), Maria #376 [James Stryker, John Van Allen]
Horn (Hoorn), Matthew #382 [Margaret Hageman] Horten [Norton], Julia A. [Alfred Rockwell Hopper #1375] Hosier, Benjamin Franklin [Catherine M. Hopper #1506] Hosier, Mary Cromwell [Samuel Hopper #1492] Hotchkiss, Lydia P. [William Elting #1190b]
House, Maria [Paulus Hopper #118]
House, Ryndert [Elizabeth Ann ____?____] see #118
Houseman ~ see Huysman
Housman, ~ see Huysman
Houtenworth, Michael [Maria Hopper #Un-45a]m. 1815
Howard, Heinrich (deleted) see Nehemiah at #1427
Howard, Nehemiah (not Heinrich) [Susan Hopper #1427]
Howard, Ann [Cornelius Hopper #1196]
Hugens, Mary [Matthew Hopper #Un-46]
Hugins, Eliza Gaylord [Stephen Smith Reed #1409e]
Hughes, Ida E. [Robert Imlay Hopper #1327]
Huling, Mary Ann [Samuel Hopper #1220e]
Hull, Catherine [Stephen Goetschius Hopper #995] Hull, John [Dorcas Sanford #714a]
Humphrey, Delia [Miller, Newton, Hopper, John J/I#1169]
Hunt, Mary [Mansfield Hopper #Un-38]
Hunt, Moses - see #Un-38

Hunt, Maria Tabitha [Henry Van E. Hopper #550]
Hunt, Thomas [Rebecca Turner] see #550
Huysman ~ see Huysman
Huyken, Cathryna [Stephen Van Voorhees], see #115
Huyken, William [Annetje Andreias Willjard] see #115
Huysman, Abraham #113 [Annatje Hoppe #142]
Huysman, Abraham [Gerrebreght Terhune] see #53
Huysman, Abraham #345 [bap.1755]
Huysman, Adriantje #109 [Reynier Hopper #116]
Huysman, Angenetje [Hendrick Van Giesen #288]
Huysman, Anna #110 [Levinus Van Zant (VanSent)]
Huysman, Ariaentie #109 [Reynier Hopper #116]
Huysman, Charel [Siarel/Charles] [Marretje Dircks, Adriantje Dircks, Hendricktje Arents] see #27
Huysman, Christina [dau. of #108] see #117
Huysman, Jan [Maritie Huysman #112]
Huysman, Johannes [Christina M. Hoppe #27]
Huysman, Johannes #343 [bap.1748]
Huysman, Maritie #112 [Jan Huysman]
Huysman, Mattheus #108 [Hester Van Zant (Sent) (Vincent)]
Huysman, Rachel #111 [Jurrie Kieslar [Geslar/Chiseler]
Huysman, Weintje [Henry And. Hopper #53]
Huysman, Willem #344 [bap.1751]
Hyer, Sarah [James Cunningham] see #140

Idens, Rebecca [Arie Corneliszen Van Schaick] p. xx, xxiii, p. 244-245
Imbroeck, Gysbert p. xv
Imlay, Mary A. [{Judge} John J Hopper #695]
Imlay, Robert see #695
Imlay, ____?____ [James Jackson] see #695
Ingles, Belle [Benjamin Franklin Romaine #1286f]
Inscho, Emily [Edward C. Hopper #1372]
Inslee, Margaret Piles [{Rev.} Andrew J. Hopper #1167]
Iserman, Joseph [Maryah Myers] see #738
Iserman, Margaret [Henry Hopper #738]
Iserman, Melissa [Hopper, Wm. Johnson #1061-3-2]#738

Jackson, Ann M. [b. 1840 "black"] see #581
Jackson, Harriet L. [George Clinton Hopper #788]
Jackson, Henry [b.1830 -"black"] see #577
Jackson, "General" of Maine see #582
Jackson, Jane Coper [Andrew Henry {"General"} Hopper #582]
Jackson, John [b.1800 -"black", Jane ____] see #577
Jackson, John Frelinghuysen, {Rev.} [Hannah Horn #377]
Jackson, Joseph [Maria Boughton #793]
Jackson, Mrs. James see #695
Jackson, Sam [b.1822 -"black"] see #577
Jackson, Sam [b.1828 -"black"] see #534
Jackson, Samuel [b.1840 -"black"]see #577
Jackson, William [b. 1858 "black"] see #487
Jacobs, Aaltje [Mattheus Hopper #153]
Jacobs, Claesje [Reynier Quackenbush, Jacob Koning] see #28
Jacobus, Amelia [Jesse Hopper #1111]
Jacobus, Cornelius R. [Ann Hopper #1109a]
Jacobus, Cornelius R. [Elisabeth Hopper #1114/Ann Hopper #11092]

Hopper Family Genealogy Index (Names in Blue are additions to 2005 printing)

Jacobus, Elisabeth [Willelm Mandeviel] see #570
 Jans, Anneke - see #582
 Jans, Christina [Joachim Wourtsz Van Weert] see #16
 Jans, Jannetje [Adriaen Van Schaayk] p. 246, p. xix, xxii-xxiii, xxv-xxvi, See front chart
 Jans, Marritje [Hendrick Hoppe #4] See front chart
 Janse, Stephen [Catrijntie Van Duyn] see #115
 Jansen, Cornelis [Anna Maria Jans] see #Un-37
 Jansen, Rick p. 248, p. xvii
 Jerolemon, Margaret [Samuel Burhans] see #589
 Jereome, Ailliam, Rev.[Hopper, Maria #Un-33a-2]
 Jersey, Hannah A. [Isaac A. Hopper #894]
 Jersey, John A. [Rachel Hopper #1283]
 Jersey, John I. [Adaline Hopper #1284]
 Jersey, Maria [John Edward Smith] see #742
 Jochems, Annatje [Johannes Jurkese] see #3
 Johannis, Anna Maria [Jacobus Carousen] see #24
 Johns, Mary [Joshua Hopper] see #472
 Johnson, Abigail [Abraham Ackerman #1125]
 Johnson, Arthur [Agnes [Angenietie] Demarest #445]
 Johnson, Charity [Geertje] [John I. Eckerson] #489
 Johnson, Christopher Columbus [Joannah Hopper #951]
 Johnson, Geertje [Charity] [John I. Eckerson] #489
 Johnson, James Oliver [Mary Ann Hopper #963]
[Johnson, Jephtha \[Estell, Matha\] see #961, #962, #963 #948, #951](#)
 Johnson, John I. see #489
 Johnson, Louisa [Aaron Hopper #946]
 Johnson, Lydai [Caleb Baldwin] see #Un-48
 Johnson, Margaret. [Garret J. Demarest #449]
 Johnson, Merrit [Sarah Hopper #962]
 Johnson, Miriam [Abraham Hopper #948] liv. Ohio
 Johnson, Rebecca A. [Garret H. Hopper #961] liv. Ohio
 Johnson, Sarah [Isaac Blauvelt] see #679
[Johnson, Mrs. Susan \[Hopper, Edward C. #1372\]](#)
 Jones, Abraham see - #524 Reference
 Jones, [Epentus](#) [Abigail (Abby) Odell] pos. #1458]
 Jones, Martha - see #524 References
[Jones, Sarah Ann \[Wheeler, Abram, Hopper, Benjamin #745\]](#)
 Jones, Stephen [Mary Hopper #Un-38-1]
 Joralemon, Hendrick (Henry) [Hester Van Zant] #108
[June, Harriet \[Shippe, William H. #1089c, John H. Mulford\]](#)
 Jurckse, Anna Paulus [Matthys Adolphus Hoppe #5]
Jurckse, Johannes [Annatje Jochems] see #3
Jurckse, Johannes [bap. 1700] see #3
Jurckse, Johannis [bap. 1721] see #3
Jurckse, Meynou Paulus [Willem Hoppe #3, Abraham De Vouw (Voe)]
Jurckse, Paulus [Styntje Paulus] see #3 & #5
Jurckse, Paulus [Theuntje Crom] see #3
 Jurianse, Harmen [Merreytie Fredricks Cadmus #10]

[Keeney, Mary \[Benjamin Bentley\] see #717](#)
[Keeney, ____?____ \[Mercy Lanmb\] see #717](#)
[Kell\(e\)y, Bernard](#) [Dinah Gregory #1416]
[Kell\(e\)y, Daniel](#) [Catherine Hopper #941b]
[Kellogg, Elsie J. \[David Sanford #1377k, Lewis H. Fox\]](#)
 Kelly, Caroline [Silas J. Hopper #1407] b. OH, liv. IL
 Kelly, Sarah [b. ca. 1836-37] b. OH, liv IL see #1409
 Kelly [Carey/ Keeley], Joseph [Elizabeth Hopper #372]

Kelly (Keeley), Eliza #790 [Samuel L. Liscomb]
 Kelly (Keeley), Jane #792 [William Colwell] see #157
 Kelly (Keeley), Joseph #791 [b.1806]
[Kelly, Mary](#) [Neal, John J. #1396]
[Kell\(e\)y, O'Brien \(Bernard\)](#) [Dinah Gregory #1416]
 Kemp, Thomas [Mary Hopper #Un-42]
 Kemper, Charles Morton #Un-15-1 [bap. 1793 Athens, Green Co., NY]
 Kemper, John [Elizabeth Hopper #Un-15]
[Kemble, Sarah \[Joseph, Vanderhoof, Jacob A. Hopper #839\]](#)
[Kemble, William \(Catherine ____?____\) see #839](#)
[Kendall, F. P. \[M____ A.____\] see #1512](#)
[Kendall, Herman M.](#) [Harriet Elizabeth Hopper #1512]
[Kennedy, Elizah J. \[Edward Hopper #1491\]](#)
 Kerr, Sarah [Dr. Andrew Hopper Newcomb #779]
 Kierstede, Hans [Dina van Schayck]
 Kieslar, Jurie [Johan George] Rachel Huysman #111
 Kieslaer, Pieter [Christina Felter] see #119
 Kipp, Albert I. [Rachel Beam #541]
 Kip, Antje [Willem A. Hopper #57]
 Kip, Catrina [bap. 1708] p. xxvi
 Kip, Cornelis [bap. 1700] p. xxvi
 Kip, Cornelius [Eva Berdan] see #57
 Kip, Elizabeth (Lisbeth) [John [Jan] A. Hopper #55] ~ front chart
 Kipp, Ellen [Dr. Abraham H. Hopper #812, Henry W. Banta]
 Kip, Geertie [John P. Ackerman #257]
 Kip, Hendrick [Geertje Van Dien #VD-3] #55
 Kip, Isack [bap. 1697]
 Kip, Jacob [bap. 1702]
 Kip, Jacomyntje [David Hennion] see #293
 Kipp, John I. [Margaret Beam #544]
 Kip, Margaret [Garret J. Hopper #930]
 Kip, Nicausie [Annetje Breyandt #B-2]
 Kipp, Nicholas [Nancy Demarest #802]
 Kirk, John [Annatje Seamons #323]
 Klaarwater ~ see Clearwater
 Klein, Frederick [Julia Rowens] see #1201,
 Kline, Henry [Ellen Hopper pos. #963b] liv. Ohio
[Knapp, Benjamin \[Abigail Elisah Hopper #1490\]](#)
 Knapp, Cyrus [Catherine Terhune #1315]
[Knapp, John \[Abigail Elisah Hopper #1490\]](#)
 Koning, Jacob [Claaesje Cornelis Jacobs] see #28
 Kough, Albert H. #1249 [Rachel Shannon]
 Kough, Casparus #1246 [Rachel Zabriskie]
 Kough, Casparus Jr. [Catherine Hopper #618] Kough, Casparus Sr. [Margrietje Haring] see #618 Kough, Elizabeth #1245 [Christian Brevoort #1232] Kough, Margaret #1244 [Josiah Gardner Bogert] Kough, Maria #1247 [bap. 1826] [Wilhelmus Van Saun] Kough, Mathilda #1250 [John Shannon]
 Kough, Rachel #1243 [Jacob Vanderbeek, George Doremus]
 Kuyper ~ see Cuyper or Cooper
 Kuyper, Hilegond [Isaac Van Gysse]

La Chair, Solomon
[Ladd, Elvira C.](#) [Thomas Hopper #1253]
 Lafurge - se Le Ferge

Hopper Family Genealogy Index (Names in Blue are additions to 2005 printing)

- Lake, Eliza Jane [Garret A. Smith #1077d]
[Lake, Isaac \(Rev.\)](#) [Hannah Moore #1369b]
 Lambert, Jane [Jannetye] [Frans Reyerson] see #590, #593
 Lancaster, Arthur [Leah Hopper #748a]
 Lane, Elihu [Eunice Bentley #1363]
[Lane, Ella Estrella \[Ira Sanford #1377\]](#)
 Lane, Sherman [Pratt](#) [Sarah Catherine Mandeville #1089n]
 Lane(n), Adrian [Jannetje Cornelis Van Horn] #Un-37
 Laroe ~ see also La Rue
 Laroe, Margritie, [Jonathan Traphagen] see #247
 Laroe, Wybreghe [Hendrick L. Voorhis] see #284
 La Rue ~ see also Laroe
 La Rue, Arie [Jenne Smith] see #200
 La Rue, Elizabeth [John D. Christie] see #200
 La Rue (Laroe), Maria [Andrew W. Hopper #200]
 Lawrear, ___?___ [Mary Hopper] see #Un-9a-1
 Lawrear, Henry - see #Un-9a-1-2
 Lawrear, John - see #Un-9a-1-1
[Layton, Sarah Elizabeth](#) [Hopper, John D.] #1087
[Leadbeater, John F. \[Lydia Ann Tant\] see #1081](#)
 Lee, James Sr [Sarah Conklin] see #473
 Lee, James, Jr. see #473
[Le Ferge, Phebe \[Cornelius Van Horn #983\]](#)
 Legget, Sarah [John Hopper Dusenbury #765]
[Leonard, Eunice \[William Hopper \(Hooper\) #Un-58\]](#)
[Leonard, Jane \(Reuben Case\) \(1\) \[Rockwell Moore \(2\), #1365\]](#)
[Leshner, Eli \[Rachel Hopper #1083\]](#)
 Leure, Maria [Andrew Hopper #200] see also #515 Lewers,
 Ellen [James Alexander Hopper #Un-27-2-5] Lewis,
 Benjamin [b. 1833 "black"] see #684
 Lippincott, Phebe [Henry D. Hopper #1080, David
 Peloubert]
 Liscomb, Samuel L. [Eliza Kelly (Keeley) #790]
 Lord, John [possibly Mary Hopper #934]
 Lounsberrie, Aaltje #701 [[James Elliot](#)]
 Lounsberrie, Abigail #706 [b. 1780]
 Lounsberrie, Cornelius #703 [b. 1770]
 Lounsberrie, John #700 [b. 1761]
 Lounsberrie, Jonathan #704 [b. 1773]
 Lounsberrie, Jonathan [Marritje Hopper #305] Lounsberrie,
 Margaret #705 [b. 1775]
 Lounsberrie (Lounsberry, Matthew #701a (possibly [Mary
 Wagon (1 [Eunice Hinman](#) [2]
 Lounsberrie, Phebe #702 [b. 1768]
 Low, Mehetable [James H. Demarest #1333]
 Lowell, William H. [Eliza Jane Hopper #1194]
 Lozier, Jannetje [Andries A. Zabriskie #209]
 Lozier, Mary [Abraham A. Hopper #895]
 Lozier, William [Maria Duryea] see #Un-1-1
 Lubbertszen, Jan [Magdaleentje Jans Theunis] see #4
 Lukenhill, Susan [Elizabeth](#). [Clarence A. Hopper #1517]
 Lutkins, Catherine Ann [John A. Terhune] see #501 Lutkins,
 Harmen [Anne Zabriskie #273] see #499 Lutkins, Harmen
 S. #1023 [Rachel Banta, Elizabeth Nagel] Lutkins, John S.
 #1024 [Maria Zabriskie #821]
 Lutkins, Richard [Rachel Zabriskie #822]
 Lutkins, Sarah [Cornelius Van Dien] see #287
 Lutkins, Stephen [Rachel Hopper #499]
- [Lydecker, Catherine #1175f \[Henry V. Ackerson\]](#)
 Lydecker, Elisabeth [bap. 1696]
 Lydecker, Elizabeth #1175b [David J. Stagg]
 Lydecker, Garret [Jemima Hopper #Un-31]
 Lydecker, Gerret [Neeltie, Cornelese]
 Lydecker, Gerrit [Martyntje Haring] see #584
 Lydecker, Gerrit J. #1175a. [Eliza Ann Hopper #1100-2]
 see also #561, #564
 Lydecker, Henry Hopper #1175 [b. 1815]
 Lydecker, Jacomyntje [Henry H. Hopper #250]
 Lydecker, John G. [Catherine Hopper #584]
 Lydecker, Katy [Garret I. Ackerson] [see #584](#)
 Lydecker, Maria #1175e [Ralph [Ruliff] Garretson]
 Lydecker, Matilda #1175d [Cornelius Doremus]
- Mabie, Clara [b. ca. 1869] see #665
 Mabie, Frankye (Fanny) [Jan Tallman (Taelman)] #464,
 #475
 Mabie, Fredrick [b. ca. 1870] see #665
 Mabie, Fredrick B. C. #1280 [Ann Taylor]
 Mabie, Fredrick Blauvelt [Catherine Devoe] see #665,
 #662
 Mabie, Fredrick Blauvelt [Charity Hopper #665, possibly
 Clara ___?___]
 Mabie, Isaac [Sarah Post] see #458
 Mabie, Jane [Jinny] [James G. Ackerman] see #458
 Mabie, Mary Ann [John Andrew Hopper #662]
 Mabie, Peter [b. ca. 1847] [Sarah E. Dolan] see #665
 Mabie, Peter [b. ca. 1867] see #665
 Mabie, Pharisssa see #665
[Maddox, Comfort \[William H. Hopper\] #950](#)
[Maddux, John \[Hester Hopper #956\]](#)
[Mandeviel, David \[Maria Van Hoesen\] see #33, #104](#)
 Mandeville, Anna Maria #1089j [Merritt Fowler Benton]
[Mandeville, Catherine \[Garret H. Hopper #1108b\]](#)
 Mandeville, Cornelius Thomas Demarest (C.T.D.)
 #1089i [Mary E. Rodgers, Ruthn [Ann Smith](#)]
 Mandeville, David #148 [bap. 1722/23]
 Mandeville, David [Agnes Maxwell Hopper #1007-6]
 Mandeville, David P. [Cathy Bertholf, Hetty Hopper #549]
 Mandeville, Elena [Eleanor] [Andrew Hopper #570]
 Mandeville, Elizabeth [Thomas Fredricks] see #462
 Mandeville, Hannah #152 [Aaron Gilbert]
 Mandeville, Jellis [Rachel Hoppe #33] see also #29
 Mandeville, Jeremiah #150 [Dorothea Vanderhoef #131]
 Mandeville, Johannes [Annatie Hopper #104, Hannah
 [Antje] Somerdyke]
 Mandeville, Jurian #150 [Dorothea Vanderhoef #131]
 Mandeville, Lany see Elena
 Mandeville, Lea [dau. of #150 and #131] see #130
 Mandeville, Maria Bertholf (b. 1808) - see #549
 Mandeville, Mary #151 [Matthew Buyce [Buys]
 Mandeville, Matthew #149 [Tanneke Waldron]
 Mandeville, Peter [Maria Bertholf] see #549
 Mandeville, Sarah Catherine #1089n [Sherman [Pratt](#) Lane]
 Mandeville, Willem [Elisabeth Jacobus] see #570
[Manley, Lyman W.](#) [Hopper, Susan M. #1427]
 Maps, Charles [Julia a. Hopper #Un-33a-1-2]
 Maps, Clara (b. abt. 1850-51) see #Un-33a-1-2

Hopper Family Genealogy Index (Names in Blue are additions to 2005 printing)

Maps, Deborah (b. abt. 1839-40) see #Un-33a-1-2
 Maps, Michael Howard (b abt 1843-44) #Un-33a-1-2
[Marcus, Daniel Yorke](#) [[Mary Hopper #1495](#)]
[Marsh](#), Eliza Ann [___?___ Perry, Jonathan Hopper #1220b]

Martelingh, Abraham [Rachel De Vouw (Voe) #3-d]
 Martin, Jacob [Catherine Hopper #941b]
[Martz, Elizabeth](#) [[John Hopper #712](#)]
 Masker, Ann [b. ca. 1846] see #622
 Masker, Cornelia [b. ca. 1838] see #622
 Masker, Ellen [John Hopper #1254]
 Masker, Harman [Mary Ryke] p. 250
 Masker, Jacob [b. ca. 1844] see #622
 Masker, Lewis [b. ca. 1813] see #622
 Masker (Messecer) Marietje [Pieter Rycken] p. 250
 Masker, Nicholas [b. ca. 1840] see #622
 Maslor, Johannes (John) [Margaret ___?___] #268
 Maslor, Sarah [Andrew A. Hopper #268]
 Masten, Lydia [Garret Traphagen #576]
 Maynard, [Charles Giles](#) (Rev.) [Esther Bentley #1362]
 Mc Call, Mary Ann [William M. Bell #1275b]
 Mc Cann, Levi [Polly Greeno #1364b]
[Mc Creary, Charles](#) [[Letitia Hopper #1076b](#)]
 Mc Donald, John [Jacomyntje. [Jemima] Hopper #145]
 Mc Dougal, Eliza Bella Oceanica [Garrit H. Striker #761]
[Mc Elwayne, Margaret](#) [[Nathaniel Reynolds](#)] see #720
 Mc Farline, Catherine [Andrew Hopper #Un-5]
 Mc Ginny, Sarah [Thomas Pickton] see #317
 Mc Gregor, Deborah [Abraham M. Hopper #Un-33a-1]
 Mc Intosh, John William [Mary Catherine Hopper #1197]
 Mc Intosh, Nancy [Ira Hopper #724]
 Mc Manus, Mary A. [Egbert Hopper #Un-33a-1-A]
[Mc Nally](#), Bridget [Platt N. Gregory #1411]
[Mc Nomee, Albert M.](#) [[Maria Pulis #887](#)]
[Mc Nomee, Cornelius](#) [child of #887]
[Mc Nomee, Henry](#) [child of #887]
[Mc Nomee, Jane](#) [child of #887]
[Mc Nomee, Mary](#) [child of #887]
 Mc Williams, Edith [William Hopper] see #312
 (References)

Mc Whorter, Mary [Andrew Christie] see #201
 Mead, Christina [Abraham Ackerman] see #577, [#581](#)
[Mead, Francis Elizabeth](#) ;[Nathaniel Hopper #1493](#)
 Mead, Giles [Sarah Sanford] see #566
 Mead, Jane [Henry Hopper #567]
 Mead(e), Martha [George H. Hopper #1093a]
 Meeks, Eliza [John A. Hopper #624]
 Meeks, Elizabeth [Richard Hopper #135]
 Meloney, ___?___ [Catherine Van Vleeck] see #Un-47a
 Mercelis, Jenneke [Enoch Vreeland] see #677
 Merselis, Ellen [Samuel Burhans #1188] see #1211
 Merselius, Ann [Jacob I. Hopper #694]
 Merselius, Garret [Lena De Gray] see #694
 Mertz - see Martz
 Mesler, Catherine Elizabeth [___?___ [Mance](#), Charles Henry Hopper #1219]
 Messecar, Abraham p. 250
 Messecar, Femmetje p. 250
 Messecar (Masker), Harman [Mary Ryke] p. 250
 Messecar, Hendrick p. 250
 Messecar, Johannisp p. 250

Messecar, Lena p. 250
 Messecar (Masker), Marietje [Pieter Rycke(n)] p. 250
 Messecar, Neeltie (Nealthe) p. 250
 Messeler, Abraham [Annatje Vanderhoef #126] p. 250
 Messina, Ann Elizabeth [Kevin B. Todd] ~ front chart
 Meyer, Henry (Hendrick) [Elsie, De Vouw (Voe)] see #3
 Meyer, Henry (Hendrick) [Elsje Vreedlanat] see #3
 Meyer, John S. [Sarah Hopper #1450]
 Meyers, Bridget [Isaac Fulton #1076d]
 Meyers, David [Elizabeth Hopper #834] see #471
 Meyers, Johannes [Catherine Van Houten] see #735
 Meyers, Maria [James Hopper #735]
 Myers, Maryah [Joseph Iserman] see #738
 Michelar [Maslor], Johannes (John) [Margaret ___?___] #268
 Michelar [Maslor], Sarah [Andrew A. Hopper #268]
 Mildeberger, Christopher [Margaret Horn (Hoon) #381]
[Miller, Newton](#) [[Humphrey, Dellia](#)] see #1169
 Miller, Elisha [Hester Hopper #944]
 Miller, Philip S. [Helen (Ellen) Hopper #1408b]
 Minier, Abraham [Hannah Hopper #716]
 Minier, Christian #1356 [[Rebecca](#) Marilla Stanton]
 Minier, Christian [Christina Beck] see #716
 Minier, Christina #1351 [b. 1806; d. 1822]
 Minier, Henry #1352 [Lorinda Bennitt, Sara ___?___]
 Minier, Ira #1353 [Amanda Potter]
 Minier, Mary [___?___ McKelvy] see #1353 for parents
 Minier, Samuel #1350 [Telina Bennitt]
 Minier, William Stephens #1357 [Rosemary Havens (Mrs. Platt)]
 Mitchell, Mary [Elisha Bentley # 1363a]
 Mol(I), Cornelis p. 245
 Mol(I), Lambert Huybertszen p. xv, xvii, xix, xxi, xxiii, 245
[Monroe](#), Anna [H.A. Woodward, William Henry Hopper #1275]
 Montagne, Peter [Catharina Vanderhoef #129]
 Moore, ___?___ [Elizabeth [Hartwick](#)] see #1260
 Moore, Asa #1368 [Harriet [Mariah Cooper](#)]
 Moore, Asa [Bentley, Mercy] see #717
 Moore, Cornelius H. #1369a [Melissa L. [Slate](#) (aka [Lorinda M.](#))]
 Moore, Dolly #1366 [b. ca. 1808]
 Moore, Elisha [Esther Hopper #718]
 Moore, Emily [Cornelius Hopper #1371]
 Moore, Esther - see #1368
 Moore, Hannah #1369b [[Rev. Isaac Lake](#)]
 Moore, John [___?___, Lovisa (Louisa/Lovica)] see #312
 Moore, Lovisa (Lovica, Louisa) Mrs. [Lambert Hopper #312]
 Moore, Lucinda #1369 [d. 1847 age 25y]
 Moore, Mary Ann #1367 [John Breese, III]
 Moore, Philena R. #1369c [1826-1846]
 Moore, Rebecca [1808-1859] See #312
[Moore, Robinson](#) not the same as [Moore, Rockwell](#)
 Moore, Rockwell (#1365 [[Julia Churchill](#), (1) Jane [Leonard](#) (Mrs. [Reuben Case](#)) (2)])
 Moore, Rosamond F. [Jasper Hopper #1514]
[Moore, Solomon Bennet](#) see #1365
 Morehouse, Daniel [Auley [Olive] Sandford #713c]
[Morgan, Nathaniel](#) [[Amelia Harrison](#)] see #1220h
 Morphet, John [Anna Maria Blauvelt Hopper #1460]
[Morris, Jared](#) [[Eliza Jane Sandford #1087c](#)]

Hopper Family Genealogy Index (Names in Blue are additions to 2005 printing)

Morris, Josiah [b. ca. 1841-42, liv. IL] see #728
Morris, Richard Capt. p. xvi
Morris, Rhoda [b.ca. 1839-40, liv. IL] see #728
Moser, ____?____ Sarah Walts see #1220f
Mott, Jordan [Weintje [Lavinia, Winifred] Striker #760]
Mount, Margaret Stagg [Henry J. Hopper #1311]
[Mowerson, Jacob J. \[Sarah Pulis #885\]](#)
Moxon, John [Mary Ann Hopper #1012]
[Mulford, John H. \[Harriet June\] see #1089c](#)
Mullen, James [Elisabeth Hopper #146]
Mullen, William #346 [bap.1758]
Munro - see Monroe
Myers ~ see also Meyers

Nagel ~ see also Naugle
Nagel, Elizabeth [Harmen S. Lutkins #1023]
Nagel, Sarah [Daniel De Clark] see #512
Nash, Hannah M. [Abraham J. Zabriskie #1022]
Naugle, ~ see also Nagel
Naugle, David see #483
Naugle, Elizabeth [Jacob Van Voorhees] see #472
Naugle, Gertrude [William Odell] see #483
Naugle, Hendrick [Geertje [Gertrude] Bogert #210]
Naugle, Jennie E. see #483
Naugle, John D. [Mary Hennion #985]
Naugle, Mary Ida see #483
Naugle, Rebecca [Theunis Quackenbush] see #250
Naugle, Spencer see #483
Neaffe, Garret [Margaret Garrison #508]
Neal, Ann #1398 [[Newell Pomroy Webster](#)]
Neal, John J.#1396 [[Mary Kelly](#)]
Neal, Joseph [Elizabeth Hopper #725]
Neal, Mary #1397 [Silas Beers (1) [Perry Arnwine](#)(2)]
Neal, Sarah #1395 [Samuel B. Van Pelt]
Nelson, Thomas J. {Dr.} [Mary D. Newcomb #780]
Nevius, Effie [Gerrit Van Allen #74]
Newcomb, Andrew Hopper {Dr.} #779 [Rebecca Davis, Sarah Kerr, Mary Beers]
Newcomb, Charles Tobias #778 [Elizabeth A.T. Sexton]
Newcomb, Charlotte Hopper #776 [{Dr.} Abijah G. Benedict]
Newcomb, Charlotte [Casparus [Jaspar] Hopper #367]
Newcomb, David {Dr.} [Charlotte Newcomb Hopper #787, Rhoda Bucklen]
Newcomb, John Hopper #777 [Sarah Mills Sexton]
Newcomb, Katharine H. #781 [William Dais] liv. PA
Newcomb, Mary D. #780 [{Dr.} Thomas J. Nelson]
Newcomb, Sarah #783 [David N. Bonesteel]
Newcomb, Simon {Dr.} [Sarah Follet] see #787
Newcomb, Thomas [Rachel Hopper #365]
Newcomb, Zacchaes Tobias #782 [Mary Richardson]
Newcomb, Zacchaes [Sarah Tobias] see #365, #367
Niciiss, Governor p. xvi
Nichols, Louisa [Churchill, William H. #1394]
Nichols, Eunice [James Bentley #1358]
Nickerson, Joseph H. (b. 1837-38) ~ see #336d
Nickerson, Hannah (b. 1835-36) ~ see #336d
Nickerson, Sarah M. (b. 1840-41) ~ see #336d
Nickerson, William J. (b. 1842-43) ~ see #336d
Nickerson, Phebe (b. 1846-47) ~ see #336d
Norton, Julia A. [Alfred Rockwell Hopper #1375]

[Norvell, George](#) [Margaret Hopper #1498]
Nouwt, Peter (researcher) p. xvii, 2443, 247

Odell, Abigail (Abby) possibly #1458 [[Epentus Jones](#)]
Odell, Abram [Jane ____?____] see #739
Odell, Anna [b. ca. 1815] possibly #1456 - see #739
Odell, Charity [b. ca. 1833] possibly #1459
Odell, Daniel [Hannah ____?____] see #739
Odell, Daniel [m. 1833 to Hannah Hendrick] see #739
Odell, Edward [Anna(Hannah) Maria Hopper #1285]
Odell, Emeline [b.1862] see #739
Odell, Isaac [Sarah Robinson] possibly#1454, #1285
Odell, Isaac D. [m. 1833 to Eliza Ann Hampton] #739
Odell, Mary Ann [b.ca. 1812] possibly #1457 see #739
Odell, Oliver [Nancy Hopper #739]
Odell, Phebe [m. 1830 to John Thew] possibly #1455
Odell, Thedora [m. 1838 to Peter D. De Baun] see #739
Odell, William [Gertrude Naugle] see #483
Ohlwine, John #753 [b.1782]
Ohlwine, Laurence [Mary Hopper #355]
Ohlwine, Mary #752 [b.1779]
Oldis, Benjamin [Neeltje (Nellie) Volk] see #261
Oldis, Elizabeth [Peter A. Hopper #261]
Oldis, Garret [Elizabeth Van Horn/Rebecca Hoogland] see #261
[Olds, Jerusha](#) [John Wesley Hopper #1379]
Oliver, Anneke [Abraham Ryke] p. 250
Onckelbach, Gerrit [Lysbeth van Schaick] p. 249
Oneleboo, Garrett [Elizabeth Van Schaick] p. 249
Oosteroom, Tryntje Hendrickse [Adrian Piet. Buys] #15
Orselton, Maria [Richard Hopper #135]
Orvis, Irene [John Churchill] #1389
Orwig, Daniel Hammer [Catharine Martz Hopper #1343]
Osborn, ____?____ [Hannah Phillips #1476]
Osborn, J. Hosey see #600
Osborn, James A. [Catherine Ann Pake #1177]
Osborn, Lavinia Maria [Gilliam J. Zabriskie #1020]
Osborn, Louisa (dau. of #1177) see #585
Osborn, William [Catherine Hopper Van Buskirk #1234]
[Ossenbaugh, Susan \[Ira Sandford#1377\]](#)
Otto, Justina [Archibald A. Stephens #1377e]
Oudtwater, Catherine [Dirck G. Van Dien #VD-4]
Outwater, Catrina [Enoch Vreeland] see #295
[Owen, Hannah \(Jane\) #1369h \[Charles Kent Emerson\]](#)
[Owen, Olive Maud #1369i \[Jesse Hall Bennet\]](#)
Owen(s), Fredrick [Mary Hopper #719]

Packer, Clara [Andrew J. Hopper #879]
Packer, Hannah [Henry Hopper #851]
Page, Henry Elisha - son of #1363
Page, [Jonathan](#) Trumball (Trumbel) [Eunice Bentley #1363]
Paine (Payne), Charles Hendry [Sophia Hopper #1409a]
Pake, Catherine Ann #1177 [James A. Osborn]
Pake, John [Henry](#) #1176 [Catherine Hopper #1270, and Margaret Zabriskie]
Pake, John Henry [son of #1270]see #585
Pake, Maria Elizabeth #1178 [b.1835; d. 1902]
Pake, Martin [Elizabeth Hopper #585]
[Parish, Emma Elizabeth](#) [Isaac Hopper #1499]
Parrot, Mary Van Ness [Albert I. Hopper #620]

Hopper Family Genealogy Index (Names in Blue are additions to 2005 printing)

- Parsells ~ see Pearsall
 Parson, Sally Maira [B. C. Hopper #1408]
 Passman, Jane see #648
[Patch, William Edmund](#) [Josephine Hopper #1501]
 Paulison ~ see Poulisen
 Paulison, Agnes (b. abt 1785)[____?____Hopper] #Un- 1b
 Paulison, Christian [son of #1309] see #688
 Paulison, John Henry [Catherine Hopper #1309]
 Paulison, John R. [Antje Garrison #1289]
 Paulison, Paulus Martense [Rachel Demarest] see #59
 Paulison, Peter - see#Un-1b
 Paulus, Styntje [Paulus Jurcksen] see #3 & #5
 Pearsall, Christian [Symon W.Demarest #804]
 Pearsall, Samuel [Rachel Demarest #803]
 Peek, Annatje [Lawrence Ackerman #253]
[Peet, Mary](#) [John Hopper #712]
 Perin, John [Edward](#) [Rebecca Hopper #954]
 Perine, Margaretta [Jacob Harsin [Harsen] #756]
 Perksen, Daniel [Sara Franse] see #31
 Perrow, Anna #121 [bap. 1725, wit. bap.1774 unml]
 Perrow, Catharina [wit. bap. 1757] see #29
 Perrow, Elizabeth #122 [Jan Broeks, Joris (George) Ziegelen (Seagland)]
 Perrow, John #123 [Annatje Van Norden]
 Perrow, Rachel #124 [Arie Ryckman]
 Perrow, Richard [Geertje M. Hoppe #29]
 Perry, Eliza Ann ([Mrs.](#)) [Jonathan Hopper #1220b]
 Perry, Jurrie [Uriah] [Dirckje Hopper #307, Maria Hoffman]
 Perry, Peter P. [Elizabeth Hopper #867]
[Peters, George W.](#) [[Susannah Hopper #1343c](#)]
 Peters, William [Maria Hopper #Un-44]
 Peterson, Christina [John Ackerman #238]
 Peterson, Cornelius B. [Catherine Hopper #1436]
 Peterson, John [Jane Ennis #507]
 Peterson, Thomas N. [Elizabeth H. Hopper #1282]
 Peterson, William [Maria Hopper #845]
 Peu, Zara [Harman Blauvelt] see #3-a
 Phillips, George #1478 [b. abt 1842]
 Phillips, Gilbert [Elizabeth Hopper #740]
 Phillips, Hannah D.] #1476 [Mac Dorn Gurnee, and ____?____ Osborn]
 Phillips, Jacob #1479 [Ann E. ____?____, Mary E. Coughlin]
 Phillips, John #1477 [Hannah ____?____]
 Phillips, Mary #1479a (b. abt. 1855)
 Phillips, Mc Knight [Julia Ann Hopper #748]
 Pickton, John (Johannes) [Maria Hopper #317]
 Pickton, Thomas #734 [Roche (Rachel?) Castor]
 Pickton, Thomas [Sarah Mk Ginny] see #317
 Pieters, Christina [John Ackerman #238]
 Pieterse, Arien [Trientje Hendrikse] see #15
 Pieterse, Rachel [Casparus Steymets] see #156
[Pittenger, Sarah](#) [Michael Hopper, #881]
 Platt, Rosemary (nee Haven) [William Stephens Minier #1357]
 Pluvier, Johannes [Cornelia Van Schaick] p. 245
 Polhemus, Theodore [Hetty Hopper #549]
 Polhemus, Jacob [Elizabeth Acher] see #549
 Polhemus, Mary Elizabeth #1089p [Edward D. Bailey]
 Pond, Helen M. [William W. Hopper #1385]
[Pool, Charles D.](#) [Mary Hopper #Un-35-1s]
 Post, Abraham [Sarah Ryer] see #180
 Post, Catharine Ann [Garret W. Ackerman #1123]
 Post, Catherine [Abraham J. Hopper #824]
 Post, Cathlyntje [James L. Ackerman] see #559
 Post, Christiane [Thomas Hopper] possibly #1064
 Post, Claertje [Pieter Van Houten] see #64
 Post, Cornelia [Albert C. Hopper #1239]
 Post, Daniel A. [Elizabeth H. Hopper #1282]
 Post, Eliza Ann, [Adrian Hopper #1293]
 Post, Elizabeth [Bettie] [Andries A. Hopper #180]
 Post, Geertje [Johannes Van Riper] see #500
 Post, Henry P. [Margaret Hopper #1007-2]see #496
 Post, Jacob [Lydia Ann Hopper #1079]
 Post, Jane A. [John G. Hopper #1073]
 Post, Jane [John Van Der Beek] see #426
 Post, John E. [Adaline Hopper #1284]
 Post, John W. [Hannah (Anna) Hopper #1272]
 Post, Lisabeth [Bettie] [Andries A. Hopper #180]
 Post, Margrietje [Elias J. Vreeland] see #678
 Post, Margrietje [Hendrick Ackerman #243]
 Post, Maria [Daniel Duryea] see #Un-1-1
 Post, Peter I./J. [Leah Doremus] see #223
 Post, Polly (Maria) [Thomas Ackerson] see #622
 Post, Sarah [Isaac Mabie] see #458
 Post, Sophia [Garret A. Hopper #1100]
 Pottebacker, Dirck Claesen [Wyntie Roelofs]
 Potter, Catherine [Jacob H. Hopper #1099a]
 Potter, Francis W. [Mary Augusta Hopper #1329]
 Poulesen, Rachel [Gerrit A. Hopper #59]
 Poulise, Jacobus see #59
 Poulisen, Paulus Martense [Rachel Demarest] see #59
 Pound, Sally [Lodewyk M. Bamber #642]
 Pounds, Robert P. [Rebecca Demarest #446]
 Power, Humphrey [Susan ____?____] see #1255
 Pratt, Maria Jean [Ree] (compiler) [Leigh B. Hopper] see #1052 and ~ front chart
 Provoost, David p. xvi
 Prouty, Mary Ann [Helon Hopper #Un-10d-3]
 Pugsley, Elizabeth [Jasper Hopper Dusenbury #770]
 Pulis, Charity [Geertje] [Abraham A. Hopper #437]
 Pulis, Cornelia #882 [Stephen Van Blarcom]
 Pulis ([Pulifelt/Pulisfeld](#)), Cornelius H. [Jane Hopper #443]
 Pulis, Elizabeth #883 [Daniel Stuart]
 Pulis, Eva [William Hennion] see #440
 Pulis, Hendrik [Cathalyntje ____?____] see #443
 Pulis, Henry [Harry] W. [Margaret Hopper #850]
 Pulis, Margaret #884 [Thomas Decker]
[Pulis, Maria #887 \[Albert M. McNamee \(1\) ____?____ Ward\]](#)
[Pulis, Rachel #886 \[Henry Terhune\]](#)
[Pulis, Sarah \(Sally\) A. #885 \[Jacob J. Mowerson\]](#)
 Pulis, William [Lisbeth Roeger] see #437
 Pulisfelt, Pulisfeld, Pulisvelt ~ see Pulis/Pulisvelt
 Pulisvelt, Christian [Eva ____?____] see #440
 Purdy, Gabriel [Rachel Demarest #801]
 Purdy, Simon [Mary Hopper Dusenbury #773]
 Quackenbush, Beeltje [William D. Westervelt] #672
 Quackenbush, Eliza Ann [Cornelius Smith #1077c]

Hopper Family Genealogy Index (Names in Blue are additions to 2005 printing)

Quackenbush, Elizabeth Bogert [John A. Hopper #1135]
Quackenbush, Hannah [Andrew N. Hopper #487]
Quackenbush, Jacomyntje [Henry H. Hopper #250]
Quackenbush, John J. [Henrietta Van Ryper] see #487
Quackenbush, Marytje [Paulus M. Hoppe #28]
Quackenbush, Reynier [Claesje Jacobs Stille] see #28
Quackenbush, Theunis [Rebecca, Naugle] see #250

Ramsey, Angeline see #468
Ramsey, Garret H. (son of #933) see #468
Ramsey, James [Mary (Polly) Hopper #931]
Ramsey, James P. (son of #933) see #468
Ramsey, Jemima (dau. of #933) see #468
Ramsey, Levinia (dau. of #933) see #468
Ramsey, Mary (dau. of #933) see #468
Ramsey, Peter [Elizabeth Chrisite] see #200
Ramsey, Peter I./J. [Margaret Hopper #933]
Ramsey, Rachel (dau. of #933) see #468
Ramsey, Sarah (dau. of #933) see #468
Ramsey, William J./I. (son of #931) see #468
Randel, Eliza [Andrew D. Hopper #1076a] liv. NYC
Rapelye, John D. [Emma Hopper] #375
Rapelye, Daniel ~ see #375
Reed, Abigail #1409f (b. ca. 1811-12)
Reed, Elijah [Elisha] [Susannah Hopper #730]
Reed, Elizabeth #1409d (b. ca. 1808-09)
Reed, John - see #Un-36
Reed, John S. [Elizabeth M. Hopper #1343d]
Reed, Martha #1409c [John Stanton]
Reed, Mary [William H. Hamon] see #Un-36
Reed, Peter - see #Un-36
Reed, Stephen Smith #1409e [Eliza Barrett (1) Eliza Gaylord Hugins (2)]
Reed, Susannah #1409g [Harvey B. Colburn]
Reyd or Reyt ~ see Wright
Reyerson ~ see also Ryerson
Reynolds, Adaline #1369m [Harrison Cooley]
Reynolds, Bush [Hannah Wade #794]
Reynolds, Caroline #1369o [Beman Warren Stilson]
Reynolds, Cornelius H. #1369k (1821-1852)
Reynolds, Elijah [Anna Hopper #720]
Reynolds, Elias #1369j [Clarinda ____?] liv. WI
Reynolds, Eliza #1369oo [1829-1841]
Reynolds, Fletcher Hale #1369n [Emily C. Cooley]
See #1369a for photo
Reynolds, George #1369d DELETED
Reynolds, Jane #1369p [Jame Ebbin Wilson]
Reynolds, Nathaniel [Margaret McElwayne] see #720
Richardson, Mary [Zacchaes Tobias Newcomb #782]
Ricksen (Rijksen, Rijcksen) Hendtick [Hendricksen Van Reemst]
Riddenhauer, John [Maritie Van Allen #77]
Rieselaar, Pieter, [Christine Felter] see #119
Riet, Sophia, [John Hopper #140]
Riker, David M. (researcher)
Riker, Drs. William and Leena (researchers)
Robers, Emie [Cornelius Voorhis] see #115
Roberts, Elizabeth [Barney Demarest Romaine #1286e]
Robbins, Abigail [William Bentley #1361]
Robinson, Sarah [Isaac Odell #1454]

Robinson, William J. [Catherine Newcomb Hopper #1513]
Rockwell, Hannah [Cornelius Hopper #311]
Rockwell, Jonathan [Hannah Bennett] see #311
Roeck, Rhoda S. [Hopper, Charlie Hinckley #1092]
Roelofs, Annetje [Ryck Hendricksen]
Roelofs, Wyntje [Dirk Claesen Pottebacker]
Roeger, Lisbeth [William Pulis] see #437
Rogers, Mary E. [Cornelius T.D. Mandeville #1089i]
Romaine, ~ see also Romeyn
Romaine, Barney Demarest #1286e [Elizabeth Roberts]
Romaine, Benjamin Franklin #1286f [Emma Shupe, Belle Ingles, Amanda Shupe]
Romaine, Benjamin Ralph [Charity Hopper #671]
Romaine, Benjamin [Mary Ann Hopper #Un] see #671
Romaine, Cornelius see #674
Romaine, Edward Wells #1286d [Celia M. Roscoe]
Romaine, Elizabeth Jane #1286b [Levi Dyer] liv. WI
Romaine, Elizabeth see #674
Romaine, Garret #1285b [Martha Louisa Harbaugh]
Romaine, John N. [Catherine Terhune] see #292, #674
Romaine, Lambert [Elizabeth Van Horn #1044]
Romaine, Martha (nee Christie) [Jacob Cornelius Terhune #681]
Romaine, Mary Ellen #1286c [Ramsom Frasier, John W. Bell]
Romaine, Michael see #674
Romaine, Nicholas [Billetjin Demarest] see #292
Romaine, Rachel Ann #1286 [Jarvis Elliot Davis]
Romaine, Ralph #1286a [Ann Sischo] liv. WI
Romaine, Roelof [Letty [Lottie] Rutan] see #671
Romaine, Sarah [Jacob J. Zabriskie #1019]
Romeyn, ~ see also Romaine
Romeyn, Eyntje [Hendrik Ackerman #258]
Romeyn, Rachel [Andries H. Hopper #174]
Romeyn, Roelof [Annatie Freeland] see #174
Romeyn, Sara [Hendrick Van Giesen] see #98
Romeyn, Simon Jansen
Roscoe, Celia M. [Edward Wells Romaine #1286d]
Rose, Charles C. [Hannah H. Stephens #1377d]
Rose, Harriet [William Henry Shippey #1089c (1 John W. Mulford (2)]
Rose, Jonathan [Sarah Durie]
Rose, Sarah, [John Van Blarcom, #908]
Rosencrantz, Sharrack (Chanick) [Mary Ann Hopper #817]
Rous, Hannah [William Crowder]
Rowens, Baty [Anna ____?] see #1201
Rowens, Julia [John Andrew Hopper #1201 and Klein, Frederick]
Rowland, Eliza [Samuel Carter #749]
Rushmore, Samuel [Jennie Wilson Demarest #1337]
Russell, Eunice [John Hopper #Un-33a] see also #366
Rutan, Peter [Elizabeth Hopper #1258]
Rutan, Abraham A. #977 [b. 1806]
Rutan, Abraham J. [Wyntje [Melvina] Hopper #480]
Rutan, Albert Zabriskie [Adaline Alice (Alida) Van Blarcom, #911]
Rutan, Charity #979 [John Zabriskie Goetschius]
Rutan, Jacobus [Willemtje Bogert] see #480
Rutan, Jacobus A. #976 [b. 1798]
Rutan, John [Mary Fulton] see #219

Hopper Family Genealogy Index (Names in Blue are additions to 2005 printing)

- Rutan, Joseph Hopper [son of #1258] see #625
Rutan, Letty [Lottie] [Roelof Romaine] see #671
Rutan, Rachel [Andrew A. Hopper #832]
Rutan, Willemkje #978 [b.1809]
Rycke, Rycken, Ryke, and Rycken
Ryke(n), Abraham [Anneke Oliver]
Ryke(n), Abraham
Ryke(n), Alathe
Ryke(n), Anneke
Ryke, Bennetie
Ryke(n), Catherine
Rycken, Cornelis (2)
Ryke(n), Elisabeth
Ryke(n), Elisabeth [Ritsen Davids]
Ryke(n), Elisabeth [Richard Dey]
Ry(c)ke(n), Elizabeth
Ryke, Elysebet
Ryke(n), Femmetje
Rycke, Gosewyn (Wyntje) [Hendrick Hendricksen]
Ryke, Harmpje
Ryke, Helena (Leentie, Lena, Magdalena?) [Jan Doolhagen, Johannis Vreeland]
Rycken, Hendersken
Rycken (Ryke), Hendrick [Femmitie ____? ____]
Ryke(n), Hendrick (Henricus)
Ryke(n), Isaac
Ry(c)ke(n), Jacob
Ry(c)ke(n), Johannes (Hanes)
Ryke, (Rycken), Johannes [Fransina Valk]
Rycken, Joost
Ryke, Judith (Juda) [Joseph Bastedo]
Ryke, Lena (Leentie, Helena, Magdalena?) [Jan Doolhagen, Johannis Vreeland]
Ryke(n), Lena
Ryke, Magdalena
Ryke(n), Maria
Ryke, Mary [Harman Messecar (Masker)]
Ry(c)ke(n), Neeltje
Ryke(n), Nicholas
Ry(c)ke(n), Pieter
Ry(c)ke(n), Pieter [Marietje Messecar (Masker)]
Rycken, Roelof
Rycken, Roeloffe
Ryke(n), Ryck
Ryke(n), Ryck [Willempje Clements]
Ryke(n), Sara
Ryke(n), Sofia
Ryke(n), Weyntje
Ryckman, Arie [Geertje Hoppe in error] see #124
Ryckman, Arie [Rachel Perrow #124]
Ryckman, Jacobus [Maria Vanderhoef #134] see #140
Ryksen, Hendrick [Hendricksen van Reemst]
Ryer, Sarah [Abraham Post] see #180
Ryerson, Annatje [Evert Wesselse] see #57
Ryerson, Blandina [Lawrence P. Ackerman #253]
Ryerson, Caty #1104 [b.1793]
Ryerson, Elisabeth #1112 [b.1793]
Ryerson, Frances [b. ca. 1837] [Susan ____? ____] #582
Ryerson, Frans (Francis) Dirk [Jane Lambert] #590, #593
Ryerson, George Luke [Mary Ryerson (nee) see #569]
Ryerson, George [Catherine (Tryntje) Hopper #569]
Ryerson, Jane [Albert P. Hopper #592]
Ryerson, Leah [Cornelius (Case) P. Hopper #593]
Ryerson, Maria [John G. Hopper #1011]
Ryerson, Maritye [Theunis Ryerson] see #566
Ryerson, Marretje #1103 [b.1790]
Ryerson, Mary [b. ca. 1859] see #582
Ryerson, Mary [George Luke Ryerson] see #569 Ryerson, Richard [Kezia (Geesje) Hopper #566] Ryerson, Theunis [Maritye Ryerson (nee) see #566]
Sabage, Keppe
Salya, Elizabeth [Edward Hopper #Un-12]
Salyer, Eliza [John Van Horn #1042]
Salyer, Maria [Lewis H. Hopper #813]
Salyer, Michael E. [Rachel Van Horn #1045]
Salyer, Michael [Ann Hopper #663]
Sammans, Jannetje Jans [Adriaen Van Schaayk]
Sammans, Johannes Thomaszen
Sammon, Elizabeth [Benjamin Waldron] see #157
Sampson ____? ____ Olive Churchill #1390
Sampson, George - see #1390
Sampson, Joseph - see #1390
[Sandford, Alexander #1088 \[liv Shasta Co. CA 1839-1898\]](#)
[Sandford, Eliza Jane #1087c \[Jarred C. Morris\]](#) Sandford, Garret Debow [Catharine/Christine Hopper #547, Phebe McKay]
[Sandford, Henry Percival #1087b \[Rebecca Brown \(1\) Sarah Ann Ellick \(2\)\]](#)
Sandford, John [Caty Debow] see #546 and #547
[Sandford, John P. #1087a \[Mary Ann Sumner\]](#)
[Sandford, Martin Van Buren - see #546](#)
Sandford, Nathaniel [Margaret Hopper #723]
Sandford, Paul DeBow [Rachel Hopper #546, Margaret Bush]
Sanford, Ann #713d [Archibald Doty]
Sanford, Auly [Olive] #713c [Daniel Morehouse]
Sanford, Charles - see #547
Sanford, David see #310
[Sanford, David #1377k \[Elsie J. Kellog\] died Civil War](#)
Sanford, Dorcas #714a [John Hall]
[Sanford, Emily Jane \(b. 1861\) dau. of #1377k](#)
Sanford, Ephraim - see #723
[Sanford, Ephraim #1377i \[Emily \(Amelia\) Barry\]](#) Sanford, Esther #713e [William Haus [House] Jr., William D. Dacon]
Sanford, Ezra Jr. #714 [Adaline Terry]
Sanford, Ezra [Annetje Hopper #310]
Sanford, Hannah #713f [Stephen Smith.]
[Sanford, Ira H. #1377j \[Susan Ossenbaugh, Ella Estrella Lane\]](#)
Sanford, Luman K. (b. 1863) son of #1377k
Sanford, Maria [b.1775] see #713a
Sanford, Mary #713g [John Thomas]
Sanford, Matthew #713a [Catherine Garrison]
[Sanford, Melissa #1377h \[Truman A. Conant\]](#)
[Sanford, Nathaniel \[Margaret Hopper #723\]](#)

Hopper Family Genealogy Index (Names in Blue are additions to 2005 printing)

- Sanford, Olive [Auly] #713c [Daniel Morehouse]
Sanford, Patience #713 [Daniel Smith]
Sanford, Sarah [Giles Mead] see #566
Sanford, Thomas see #310
Savage, Margaret [possibly Samuel Hopson] #Un-14
Sayre, Sarah Ann [Albert Zabriskie Banta] see #Un-44a
[Sayres](#), Mary [James Hopper #12472]
Schoonmaker, Maria Salome [Andrew H. Van Voorhees #659]
[Schoop, Mary Hannah](#) [[William Franklin Hopper #Un-58-4](#)]
Schureman, Gerrit [Wyntie Vanderhoef #132]
Schuyler, Elizabeth [{Rev.} Benjamin Vanderlinde] #279
Schuyler, Peter [Rachel Hopper #1010]
Scisco, Phillis [Henry A. Hopper #Un-24]
Seabury, Sarah [John Hopper #Un-35a] m. 1815
Seagland (Ziewgelen), George (Joris) [Elizabeth Perrow #122]
Seaman, Aaltje #322 [b.1755]
Seaman, Annatje #323 [John Kirk]
Seaman, Joseph #319 [Claretje Van Houten]
Seaman, Joseph [Annatje Hopper #117]
Seaman, Marritje #320 [Dirck Van Houten]
Seaman, Neeltje #318 [b.1746]
Seaman, Paulus #321 [bap.1753]
Seaman, [Symonz] Joseph [Neeltje Cuypereamon] #117
Sears, Thomas [Delila Hopper #746]
Secor, Hannah Maria [Peter B. Hopper probably #1466]
Secor [Seger], Joseph [Jane Demarest #807]
[Seddon](#), John [Sophia Hopper #1115]
See, Catharina [Wiliam Van Weert #48]
See, Hester [Ester] [John (Johannis) De Vouw (Voe)#3-e]
See, Mary [Mansfield Hopper #Un-38]
See, Pieter [Sophia De Revere] see #Un-38
Seger ~ see Secor
Seifer [Zyfer], Johannes [Lea Buys #42]
[Selleck, Silas Wright](#) [Sarah Elizabeth Hopper #1497]
[Selleck, William F.](#) [[grandson of #748h](#)]
Serens, Mary [Daniel Van Horn] see #617
Sevenhoven, Anneke [Nicholas Dyckman] #154, #155
Sevenoogen, Anneke [Nicholas Dyckman] #154, #155
Sexton, Elizabeth A. T. [Charles Tob. Newcomb #778]
Sexton, Sarah Mills [John Hopper Newcomb #777]
Shannon, John [Matilda Kough #1250]
Shannon, Rachel, [Albert H. Kough #1249]
Sharp, Elizabeth [Abraham G. Hopper #473]
Sharp, Mary [Aaron. Hopper #474]
Sharp (Sharpstein), Morris [Elizabeth Stagg] #473, #474
Shearer, Hiram [Sally Hopper #1426]
Shearer, John J. see #1426
Sheddon, Joyce Marie [Levi Hopper #844]
Sherer, Marion - see #1379
Sherwood, Isaac [Hannah ___?___ or Armstrong] #624
Shippe or Shippee ~
Shippey, Catherine Elizabeth #1089b [Isaac Alyea]
Shippey, Christina Isabella #1089f [John Van Allen, [Henry W. Sweezy](#)]
Shippey, Hester Ann #1089d [Halmagh Van Gieson]
Shippey, Margaret V.S. #1089h [deleted ~ see Van Saun, Margaret](#)
Shippey, Mary Ryerson #1089e [[Cornelius Van Saun](#)]
[Shippey, Nathaniel](#) ~see #548
Shippee, Nathaniel Peter #1089g [[Margaret Ann Hall](#)]
Shippey, (Shippee) Peter [Aller](#) [Cornelia Hopper #548]
Shippee, William [Henry](#) #1089c [[Harriet Rose](#)] [d.in](#) Civil War
[Shippee, William](#) [[Catherine Aller](#)] see #548
Shoonover, Bertha [Elisha Bentley # 1363a]
Shuart, Adolphus [Catherine Waldron] see #883
Shuart, (Shurte), Alida [widow] [Rinard Hopper #325]
Shuart, (Shurte), Catherine [Albert H. Zabriskie #100]
Shuart, Daniel [Elizabeth Pulis #883]
Shuart, Eva [John Henry Hopper (#Un) see #883]
Shuart, Grietje [Christian Wanamaker] #206, #262
Shuart, Isaac A. [Hannah Doremus #553]
Shupe, Emma [Benjamin Franklin Romaine #1286f]
Shupe, Amanda [Benjamin Franklin, Romaine #1286f]
Shurte, see Shuart
Sickles, Hendrick [Geertje Cadmus #11]
[Sigler, Elizabeth Martha](#) [[Samuel Edwin Hopper #1343a](#)]
Simmons, Henry {Judge} see #262
Simpson, Ira [Whorton](#) {Rev.}[Emma Gorilla Hopper #1376]
Sirriner, Abigail [Edward Hopper #336d]
Sirriner, Hannah [Henry Entrott, Edward Hopper #336d]
Sirriner, Isaac [Sarah ___?___] see #336d
Sischo, Ann [Ralph Romaine #1286a]
Skaats, Bartholomew [Mary Ann Hopper #Un-44a]
Skates, Deborah Rivers [Charles Thomas Geslain] see #Un-44a
Skinner, Mary [Jonathan Hopper possibly #513]
Slack, Mary E. [Henry Judson Demarest #1338]
[Slate](#), Melissa L. (aka Lorinda M.) [Cornelius H. Moore #1369a]
Slater, John J. [Jemima. Hopper #1312]
Slawson, Minnie (b. ca. 1865) see #733
Slawson, Newton [Rose C. Brown] see #733
Slawson, Samuel S. [b. 19 may 1850] see #733
Slawson, Silas Nash [Temperance Hopper #1425]
Slawson, William - (b. ca. 1873) see #733
Slot, Tryntje [Johan Joost Beam] see #221
Slyk, Baertje [Thomas Hopper #Un-55]
Smeeman, Herman
Smith, Albert [Susannah Eckerson] see #540, #540a
Smith, Albert Jr. [Mary Hopper #540a]
Smith, Arie [b. 1768][Gertrude Vanderbilt] #Un-6-2
Smith, Cahtlyntje [b. 1766] see #Un-6-1
Smith, Cornelius #1077c [Eliza Ann Quackenbush]
Smith, Cornelius [Maria Haring] see #491
Smith, Daniel [Emma Hopper #375]
Smith, Daniel [Patience Sanford #713]
Smith, David [Sarah Conklin] see #473
Smith, Delilah [Peter Hopper #331]
Smith, Dircktje [Cornelius Kuyper] see #115
Smith, Elizabeth #799 [bap.1822]
Smith, Elizabeth Griffiths [Garret Hopper #1226-1]#1226
Smith, Elizabeth P. [Michael Hopper #881]

Hopper Family Genealogy Index (Names in Blue are additions to 2005 printing)

- Smith, Emma Elsie [[David Bogert](#) Wheeler] see #745
Smith, Garret A. #1077d [Eliza Jane Lake]
Smith, Garret A. [Rachel Hopper #540]
Smith, Garret G. [Adaline (Aaltje) Zabriskie #902]
Smith, Garret G. [Jane Hopper #874]
Smith, Garret [b. ca. 1839] see #473
Smith, Gerrit S. [Brechtje Haring] see #Un-6
Smith, Gitty [Albert H. Cooper, Daniel A. Eckerson] #491
Smith, Hester(Hetty) [Henry Ackerman #906, Cornelius C Holdrom]
Smith, Jenne [Arie La Rue] see #200
Smith, John A. #1077b [Agnes Crouter]
Smith, John Edward [Maria Jersey] see #742
Smith, Lambert [Annatje Hopper #Un-6, Cathalyntje Stevens]
Smith, Lydia (Mrs.) [John G. Hopper #1073]
Smith, Margarietje [Garret A. Garrison] see #205
Smith, Maria #1077 [Jacob J. Valentine]
Smith, Mary Ann {Mrs.} [Daniel Van Horn] see #617
Smith, Mary C. [b. ca. 1831] see #473
Smith, Mary (Polly) [Garret H. Bamber #644]
Smith, Peter A. [Margaret M. Demarest] see #745
Smith, Phebe [John Van Voorhis #1149]
Smith, Phebe [Peter Hopper #742]
Smith, Ruth [Cornelius Hopper #1371]
[Smith, Ruth Ann](#) [Cornelius T.D. Mandeville #1089i]
Smith, Sarah Ann [child of David and Sarah] see #473
Smith, Sarah A. Mrs. [Abraham G. Hopper #473]
Smith, Stephen [Hannah Sanford #713f]
Snyder, Aeltje #710 [b.1779]
Snyder, Cathrina #707 [b.1771]
Snyder, Harmanus [Dirctje Hopper #307]
Snyder, Hendrick #708 [b.1774]
Snyder, Hendrick [Cathrina Hoffman] see #307
Snyder, Mary [Garret H. Hopper #1097]
Snyder, Mattheus #709 [b.1776]
Snyder, Rachel Ann [Garret Hopper #1294]
Snyder, Richard T. [Aaltje [Alta]. Hopper #1098]
Somerendyk, Antje [Jacob Horn (Hoorn) see #159
Somerendyk, Hannah [Antje] [Johannes Mandeville#104]
Somerendyk, Teunis [Rachel Vanderhoef #130]
Spear, Elizabeth [Garret H. Hopper #1153]
Speer, Elizabeth [George W. Haines, Albert P. Hopper #592]
Speer, Henry I. / J. [Anna Zabriskie #819]
Speer, Jacob H. [Catharine Maria Hopper #841-1] #819
Speer, Johannes T. [Elizabeth A. Terhune] see #592
Spencer, Nancy #1383e [Alvah Hampton]
Spencer, William [Tarry Hopper #726]
[Sperry](#), Mary M., [Isaac Hopper#1409]
Spier ~ see Speer
Spindler, John Christopher [Catherine Hopper #1085]
Springsted, Rose Anna Augusta [Benjamin Hopper #975]
Springsteen, Anna Maria Johannis [Jacobus Carousen] see #24
Springsteen, Conrad #335 [bap.1766]
Springsteen, Cornelius [Jane Van Blarcom #909]
Springsteen, Harmanus [Claasje Hopper #120 & Aaltje Van Click]
Springsteen, Jacob #332 [b.1759]
Springsteen, Jacob [Marretje Blauvelt] see #120
Springsteen, Marretje #334 [b.1763]
Springsteen, Paulus #333 [b.1761]
Squire, ___?___ [Christina Hopper #1082]
[Stackpole, Mary](#) [Francis (Frank) M. Hopper] #1261
Stagg, Abram [Sarah Banta #614]
Stagg, David J. [Elizabeth Lydecker #1175b]
Stagg, Dirk [Ann Wessel] see #497
Stagg, Elizabeth, [Morris Sharp (Sharpstein)] #473, #474
Stagg, Hannah [Gilliam Hopper #497]
Stagg, James see #474
Stagg, Lavina (b. abt 1836) see #462
Stagg, Thomas [Hetty ___?___] see #474
[Stagg, Thomas](#) [[Leah Ann Frederick\(s\)](#) #915a]
Standsbury, John C. [Rachel. Hopper #1206]
Stanton, [Rebecca](#) Marilla [Christian Minier #1356]
Stark, Sarah [John Durbin (J. D.) Hopper #941c]
[Steeple, George Alexander](#) [[Emma L. Hopper](#)] #1093
Steinmets, Caspar
Stephens [Stevens], Elias [Amy Hopper #722]
Stephens, Abram Minier #1377a [Margaret and Jane Greer]
Stephens, Ada #1377f [Joseph Hughey Brown]
Stephens, Archibald A.. #1377e [Justina D. Otto]
Stephens, Christina M. #1377c [Alonzo Bennett]
Stephens, Fanny T. #1377b [Daniel Upson (1), Lorenzo Crosby (2)]
Stephens, Hannah H. #1377d [Charles C. Rose]
Stephens, Samuel Olin #1377g (1839 -1862)
Stevens, Cathalyntje [Lambert Smith] see #Un-6
Stevens, Hendricktje [Albert A. Terhune] see #19
Stevensen, Steven [Maria Wyckoff] see #Un-6
Stevenson, Anna [Garrit Hopper Clearwater #1264 liv. New Zealand.]
[Stewart, Julia E.](#) [Richard Hopper #1505]
[Stewart, James](#) [[Mary Hopper](#) #Un-45b] (m.1779,L.I., NY)
Steynmets ~ see Stymets
Still [Stilt], Hannah [Peter A. Hopper #1191]
Stille, Claesje Jacobs [Reynier Quackenbush] see #28
Stille, Cornelis Jacobszen [Claesje Teunis]
Stille, Neeltje Cornelis [Hendrick Cornelissen Van Schaick]
Stillwell, Mary [John Hopper (Hoffer or Hooper) Jr.] #Un-33
[Stilson, Beman Warren](#) [[Caroline Reynolds](#) #1369o]
[Stilson, Jennie Reynolds](#) see #1369p
Stokes, Emma [John Bogert #939a] (liv. Ohio)
[Stokes, Richard de Zeng](#) [Manuella Hopper #1500]
Stol, Jacob Jansen [Gertruyd Andries]
Storm-Storms
Storms, Andrew J. [Elizabeth Ackerman] see #813
Storms, Catherine see #648
Storms, Eliza [Lewis H. Hopper #813]
Storm, Engentje [Jacob Buys #43, Nicholas Storm]
Storms, George [Catherine Clearwater #1266a] #648
Storm, John [Jacomyntje Hoppe] see #376
Storm, Maria [bap. 1770] see #376
Storm, Nicholas [Engentje Storm (nee)] see #43,

Hopper Family Genealogy Index (Names in Blue are additions to 2005 printing)

Storm, Rachel [Abraham Buys #45]
 Storm, Staats [Susanna De Vouw (Voe)#3-g]
 Storms, Susanna [Barnet(Barney) Demarest] see #545
 Storm, Thomas [Rachel Buys #44]
 Stoutenburgh, Pieter p. xxi, 247
 Straight, Dianah [Green Bentley Sr.] see # #717
 Straut, Jacob [Hannah Concklin] see #625
 Straut, Maria. [Jacob A. Hopper #625]
 Striker, Ann #759 [bap.1781 d. unm. 1815]
 Striker, Gabriel see #359
 Striker, Garrit Hopper {Gen.} #761 [Eliza Bella O. Mc Dougal]
 Striker, George W. see #359
 Striker, Gerrit [Ann Albertson] see #359
 Striker, Helen [John Watkins] see #359
 Striker, James [Maria Hopper #359, Maria Horn #376]
 Striker, Jemima see #359
 Striker, John H. see #359
 Striker, Maria [Joseph Cornwall] see #359
 Striker, Mary B. [Stephen G. Hopper #1076]
 Striker, Richard H. see #359
 Striker, Weintje [Lavinia/Winifred] #760 [Jordan Mott]
 Stucker, Emma Augusta [Charles Hopper#1509]
 Sturr, Christina [William G. Ackerman #1122]
 Sturr, Rosanna [Isaac Fulton, #1076d]
 Stuyvesant, Petrus p. xvi
 Stymets, Caspar [not father of Geertje Hendricks] p. xvii
 Stymets, Casparus [Rachel Pieterse] see #156 Stymets,
 Catherina [Andrew Hopper #156]
 Suffern, James [Maria Winter #1032]
 Summons, James [possibly Elizabeth Bogert #935]
 Sumner, Mary Ann [John P. Sandford#1087a] Swallom,
 Mary Jane [Elias Hopper Un-58-3]
 Swan, Frances #634 [bap.1773, not in deed 1826]
 Swan, Frances ~ see #277
 Swan, Thomas ~ see #277
 Swan, William [Rachel Hopper #277]
 Sweezy, Henry W. [Christina Isabella Shippey#1089f]

 Taalman or Taelman or Talama ~ see Tallman Tallman,
 Adelia [Henry T. Tallman #918]
 Tallman, Andries #960 [Hetty De Baun.Martha Van
 Houten]
 Tallman, Ann #919 [b.1826]
 Tallman, Brechie [Jacobus Vanderbilt] see #325
 Tallman, Fanny #960a [Henry G. Ferdon]
 Tallman, Garret I. #959 [b.1808; d.1837]
 Tallman, Henry T. #918 [AdeliaTallman (nee)]
 Tallman, Jan [Frankye (Fanny) Mabie] see #464, #475
 Tallman, John [Charity Hopper #475]
 Tallman, John Jr. #958 [Rachel Acker]
 Tallman, John T. #917 [b.1820; d.1842]
 Tallman, Maria #920 [John A. Hopper #992]
 Tallman, Maria [James C. Demarest] see #489 Tallman,
 Rachel Ann [Garret G. Ackerman #928] Tallman,
 Theunis [Aaltje [Alice] Hopper #464]
 Tant, Lydia Ann [John F. Leadbeater, Stephen D. Hopper
 #1081]
 Tarbox, Charlotte [Felter, Henry #1446a]
 Taylor, Almira (Elmyra) [Henry Hopper #1108]
 Taylor, Ann [Fredrick B. Mabie pos. #1280]

Taylor, Fanny L. [Nathaniel Hopper #733]
 Taylor, Hannah see #648
 Taylor, Hylian [John Read Hopper #1463]
 Taylor, Maria Louisa [Demarest A. Hopper #973]
 Taylor, Mary Amanda [Peter C. Hopper #1205]
 Taylor, Phillipine [Charles H. Hopper #1509]
 Ten Eyck, Samuel [Rachel E. Elting #1190g]
 Ter Huyn - see Terhune
 Terhune - see Terhune
 Terhune, Aaltje #228 [Hendrick I./J. Hopper #188]
 Terhune, Aaltje [David Ackerman] see #452
 Terhune, Aaltje [Jacob J. Zabriskie] see #176, #559
 Terhune, Abigail #225 [John P. Vanderbeek]
 Terhune, Abraham [Marytje Zabriskie #103] see
 #215,#216
 Terhune, Abraham D. #231 [Sukey Brouwer]
 Terhune, Abraham R. [Harriet [Ariaantje] Doremus #558]
 Terhune, Adaline [John A. Winter #1033]
 Terhune, Albert [Anna "Maria" Ackerman] see #61
 Terhune, Albert [Jannetje Vanderhoef] see #294
 Terhune, Albert A. [Aaltje Zabriskie] see #296
 Terhune, Albert A. [Hendricktje S. Van Voorhees] #19,
 #23
 Terhune, Albert D. #235 [Leah Blauvelt]
 Terhune, Albert Henry #1316 [Elizabeth J. Townsend]
 Terhune, Albert J. [Martyntje [Tine].Hopper #501]
 Terhune, Albert J. [son of #927 & #1025][Eliza A. Hopper
 #813-3]
 Terhune, Andrew D. #234 [Antje A. Bogert]
 Terhune, Antje [Annetie][Jacob Zabriskie] #54 #56, #58,
 #67
 Terhune, Catherine #1028 [Abraham J. Ackerman]
 Terhune, Catherine #1315 [Cyrus Knapp]
 Terhune, Catherine [Cornelius Hopper #292, John N.
 Romaine]
 Terhune, Catharine Knapp - see #690
 Terhune, Charity [Thomas W. Banta] see #251]
 Terhune, Cornelia - see #690
 Terhune, Cornelius [Elizabeth Hopper #294]
 Terhune, Dirck A. [Elizabeth ____? ____] see #53
 Terhune, Dirk A. [Lea Hopper #61] ~ front chart
 Terhune, Elizabeth [John Eckerson Hopper #1002]
 Terhune, Elizabeth A. [Johannes T. Speer] see #592
 Terhune, Elizabeth J. - see #690 and #1316
 Terhune, Geertje [Stephen Hopper #216]
 Terhune, Gerritje (Charity) [Thomas W. Banta] see #251]
 Terhune, Gerrebreght [Abraham Huysman] see #53
 Terhune, Hannah #1027 [Andrew G. Hopper #1061]
 Terhune, Harriet #533 [{Dr.} Garret Durie Banta]
 Terhune, Hendrick #532 [bap.1789]
 Terhune, Hendrick A. [Rachel Hopper #215]
 Terhune, Hendricktje #533 [{Dr.} Garret Durie Banta]
 Terhune, Hendricktje [Gerrit A. Hopper #59] ~ front chart
 Terhune, Henry [Rachel Pulis #886]
 Terhune, Henry D. #227 [Jannetje Vanderbeek]
 Terhune, Jacob #1317 [Mary ____? ____ Mrs. Wilson?]
 Terhune, Jacob Cornelius #681 [Elizabeth Van
 Voorhis,#654 Martha Christie (Mrs.Romine)]
 Terhune, Jane [Jannetje] #682 [Abraham Bartolf]
 Terhune, Johannes [Catherine Bogert] see #690

Hopper Family Genealogy Index (Names in Blue are additions to 2005 printing)

- Terhune, John #1314 [1818-1887]
Terhune, John #232 [bap. 1763]
Terhune, John A. [Catherine Ann Lutkins] see #501
Terhune, John A. [b. ca. 1859] - see #690
Terhune, John Albert #1025 [Anna (Anyje) Ackerman #927]
Terhune, John J. [Cornelia Hopper #690]
Terhune, John R. [1848-1914] see #484
[Terhune, Lavinia \[child of #886\]](#)
Terhune, Lavinia [Wytje] [Nicholas J. Zabriskie #454]
[Terhune, Margaret \[child of #886\]](#)
Terhune, Maria #531 [John A. Ackerman]
Terhune, Maria [John J./ I. Hopper #296]
Terhune, Maria [Peter D. Demarest] see #212
Terhune, Maria (Polly) #226 [Gerrit F. Van Riper (see #214) Thomas A. Van Buskirk (see #525)]
front chart
Terhune, Martha [Andrew W. Winter #1031]
Terhune, Mary K. [b. ca 1817] ~ see #690
Terhune, Michael B. [uncle of #674]
Terhune, Rachel [Jan H. Hoppe #19] ~ front chart
Terhune, Richard [Alexander](#) #1317a [1841-1882]
Terhune, Richard A. [Sarah Maria Baldwin #Un-48-2]
Terhune, Stephen A. [Lydia Demarest] see #59
Terhune, Stephen [Letitia (Tysje) Bergen] see #292
[Terhune, Stephen \[child of #886\]](#)
Terhune, Willemetje [Jacobus Bogert, Barent De Boog #23]
Terhune, Wytje #233 [bap. 1765]
Terhune, Wytje [Jacob H. Zabriskie #102], #190, #191, #276 ~ front chart
Terhuyn - see Terhune
Terry, Adaline [Ezra Sanford Jr. #714]
Terwilliger, Abraham [son of #1047] see #516
Terwilliger, Jeremiah [Charity Van Horn #1047]
Terwilliger, Rebecca [Isaac A. Hopper #842]
Teunis, Claesje [Cornelis Jacobszen Still (Wortendyke)]
p. 246
Teunis, Teuntje [Ide Van Huysen]
Theunis, Magdaleentje J. [Jan Lubbe. Van Blarcom] #4
Thew, John [Phebe Odell] #1455
[Thiers see Tiers](#)
[Thomas, James](#) [Lovina Hopper #1370]
Thomas, John [Mary Sanford #713g]
Thomas, Phebe Ann [George Cargil Bentley #1359]
Thomasse, Jannetje [Adriaen Van Schaayk] p. 245
Thomas(s)en, Fredrick [Catharina (Tryntje) Hoppe #2]
Thompson, Delphine [Cornelius C. Hopper #1207]
Thompson, Harriet (Hattie) Corning [Z. Lawrence Beebe]
~ see #789
Thurston, John F. [Marta Hopper #Un-33a-1-3]
Thurston, Mary [James Horn (Hoorn) #383]
Tice, Elizabeth (Betsy) [Jacob A. Hopper #438]
Tice, Sarah [Jacob A. Hopper] see #438
Tice, Susan [Jacob A. Hopper] see #438
Tiebout Family - see #23 [References]
Tieppel [Chapple], Thomas [Mary (Polly) Hopper #269]
[Tiers, William](#) [Margaret Bentley #1364]
Tilburg, Jon. V. - see Van Tilburg
Titsvoort, Margrietje [Samuel Demarest] #578, #676
Titus, John #1335 [Mary Hopper #Un-44]
Titus, Theresa [Walter B. Hopper] ~ front chart
Titus, Uriel Burroughs [Ann Van Emburgh Demarest #1335]
Tobias, Sarah [Zacchaes Newcomb] see #365
Todd, Keith Brickell - ~ front chart
Todd, Kevin Brickell [Ann Elizabeth Messina] front
chart
Todd, Maggie Ann ~ front chart
Todd, Matthew Cooper ~ front chart
Todd, Robert Hunter ~ front chart
Todd, Robert Sunderland, (artist/cover) [Cheryl Jane
Hopper] ~ front chart
Toers, Antje [John Gerritse] see #677
Torner, Laurence p. xvii
[Townsend, Elizabeth J. \[Albert Henry Terhune #1316\]](#)
Tracy, Emma Louise [Silas Hopper #1313]
Traphagen, Garret #576 [Lydia Masten]
Traphagen, Hendrick #573 [Geertje Boss, Elizabeth
Van Ryper]
Traphagen, Hendrick J. [Claretje Hopper #247;
Margraret Wannamaker]
Traphagen, Jacobus #574 [Maria Westervelt]
Traphagen, John #575 [Catherine Embler]
Traphagen, Jonathan #572 [bap.1762][Polly Maxwell]
Traphagen, Jonathan [Margritie Laroe] see #247
[Travis, Arvilla \[Dennis Hopper #1487\]](#)
[Travis, John \[Effie Hopper #1486\]](#)
Tryon, Ruth [William Chrchill] - see #725
Tucker, Mary [Abraham M. Hopper #Un-33a-1]
Turk, Cornelis [Lysbeth Van Schayk]
[Turner, Emma L. \[Andrew J. Hopper #1387\]](#)
[Turner, Rebecca \[Thomas Hunt\] see #550](#)
Turse (Tuers), Charity [George Hartwick] see #484
Tuttle, Phebe [Adrian Hopper #1293]
Tyce ~ see Tice
Tyep ~ see Tieppel, Chapple
Tyrel, Love Elizabeth [Leighton (Layton) Greeno
#1364a]
Tyson, Cornelis p. 248
Updike, Fanny [Jonathan C. Hopper #1209]
Upton, Daniel [Fanny T. Stephens #1377b]
Vader, Samuel Ryerson [Maria Hopper #1110]
[Valentine, Elsie see #220](#)
Valentine, Jacob J. [Maria Smith #1077]
Valentine, Peter [Margaret Ann Hopper #1040]
Valentine, Wiert [Jane Hopper #837]
Valk, Fransina [Johannes Ryke (Rycken)] p. 250
Van Allen, Andries #82 [Eleanor ____?____]
Van Allen, Catherine #Un-39-2 [John J. Van Giesen]
Van Allen, Gerrit #74 [Effie Nevius]
Van Allen, Hendrick #73 [Elizabeth Doremus,
Thomasina Earle]
Van Allen, Jacob #84 [father's will 1757]
Van Allen, Jan #83 [bap. 1728]
Van Allen, John [Christina Isabella Shippe(e) #1089f]
Van Allen, John [Maria Horn (Hoorn) #376]
Van Allen, Lea #79 [bap.1718]
Van Allen, Maria Hopper - see #Un-39-1
Van Allen, Maritie #77 [John Riddenhauer]
Van Allen, Peter P. Jr. #Un-39-1 [Jannetje Doremus]
Van Allen, Petrus #80 [bap. 1721]
Van Allen, Petrus (Peter) [Maria Hopper #Un-39]
Van Allen, Pieter Gerritse [Treynje H. Hoppe #21]
Van Allen, Rachel #81 [Stephen Bogert]

Hopper Family Genealogy Index (Names in Blue are additions to 2005 printing)

Van Allen, Willemtie #78 [Isaac Bogert]
Van Blarcom, [Adaline Alice](#) (Alida) #911 [Albert Zabriskie Rutan]
Van Blarcom, Andrew Hopper #912 [Catherine Ann Bogert]
Van Blarcom, Anthony [Elizabeth Van Horn] see #261
Van Blarcom, Eliza Maria #913 [Peter A. Duryea]
Van Blarcom, Garret [Maria (Martytje) Hopper #461]
Van Blarcom, Jacob #910 [Maria Young]
Van Blarcom, Jan Lub. [Magdaleentje J. Theunis] #4
Van Blarcom, Jane #909 [Cornelius Springsteen]
Van Blarcom, John G. #908 [Sarah [Rose](#)]
Van Blarcom, Maria [Samuel Forshay] see #479
Van Blarcom, Marritje (Maria) Janse [Hendrick Hoppe #4] ~ front chart
Van Blarcom, Peter G. #907 [b. 1805]
Van Blarcom, Peter H. [Jannetje Ackerman] see #461
Van Blarcom, Rachel [Paulus I. Vanderbeek] see #189
Van Blarcom, Sarah Sloat [Abraham I. Hopper #854]
Van Blarcom, Stephen [Cornelia Pulis #882]
Van Blarcom, Susan Ann #914 [Hugh Hendricks]
Van Bommel, Jan Hendrickzen
[Van Boskerk, Geetruy \[Wiert Banta\]](#) see #251
[Van Buskirk](#) ~ see also [Van Boskerk](#)
Van Buskirk, Abraham see #267
Van Buskirk, Abraham T. [Jane Burdette] #431, #600
Van Buskirk, Catherine Hopper #1234 [William Osborn]
Van Buskirk, Eliza [Henry E. Hopper #1310]
Van Buskirk, Geesje [Lucretia/ Lucy] [Jacob A. Hopper #431]
Van Buskirk, Hannah [Abraham Wanmaker] see #668
Van Buskirk, Hannah [Henry Hopper #525, Fredrick Van Riper, Abram Eckerson] ~ front chart
Van Buskirk, Jane #1233 [Steven Terhune Zabriskie]
Van Buskirk, Jannetje [Johannes [Hannis] Doremus] #223
Van Buskirk, John [Eleanor Forshay] wid of #479
Van Buskirk, John [Wyntje Ackerman #422]
Van Buskirk, Lea [John Ackerman] see #431
Van Buskirk, Lucretia (Lucy/ Geesje) [Jacob A. Hopper #431]
Van Buskirk, Margaret [Gerrit A. Hopper #182] #431
Van Buskirk, Margaret [John Winter] see #468, #512
Van Buskirk, Maria Blauvelt #1235 [Garret A. Ackerman #1060-1]
Van Buskirk, Maria [Fredrick Van Riper #530]
Van Buskirk, Mary [Andrew Hopperr #282] see #431
Van Buskirk, Peter [see #431]
Van Buskirk, Rachel [David Baldwin] see #431, #599
Van Buskirk, Rachel [Teunis Cooper] see #267
Van Buskirk, Thomas A. [Maria D__?__] #182, #282
Van Buskirk, Thomas A. [Maria (Polly) Terhune #226] see #525 ~ front chart
Van Buskirk, Thomas A. [Rachel G. Hopper #600]
Van Buskirk, Thomas see #431
Van Bussem, Catherine [John H. Hopper #246]
Van Bussen, Margrit [Gerrit A. Hopper #59]

Van Cleef, Jemima [Isaac Bogert #861]
Van Cleve, Elizabeth [William A. Hopper #833]
Van Cleve, Sarah [Andrew J. Hopper #848]
Van Click, Aaltje [Harmanus Springsteen] see #120
Van de Vildt - see Vanderbilt
Van der Boog ~ see De Boog
Van Der Bilt - see Vanderbilt
Van der Voord, Charel [bap. 1703] p. xxvi-xxvii
Van der Voord, Jan [Magdalena Huysman] p. xxvi-xxvii
Van Deusen [Deuse], Wybrug [Benjamin Demarest] see #183
Van Dien, Albert [Jane Burdette (Bourdett)] see #431
Van Dien, Albert G. #VD-7 [Annatje Banta, Rachel Zabriskie]
Van Dien, Ann [William Van Horn #1048]
Van Dien, Antje [Richard Van Dien] see #287
Van Dien, Cornelius G. #VD-5 [1700-1757]
Van Dien, Cornelius [Sarah Lutkins] see #287
Van Dien, Dirck G. see #VD-4 [Catherine Outwater]
Van Dien, Dirk Gerritszen #VD-1 [Geertje Hendricks] see #1
Van Dien, Geertje see #VD-3 [Hendrick Kip] see #55
Van Dien, Gerrit Dirckse #VD-2 [Vrouwtie Verway] see #3
Van Dien, Hendrick see #VD-A
Van Dien, Hendricktje see #VD-8 [Rynier Van Giesen]
Van Dien, Jannetje [John Ackerman #238]
Van Dien, Maria #673 [John Van Nostrand]
Van Dien, Richard [Charity Hopper #287, Antje Van Dien]
Van Dien, Thomas [Maria Bogert] see #287
Van Dien, William #VD-9 [b. 1712 d.bef. 1757]
Van Duyn, Cathryna [Stephen Voorhees] see #115
Van Emburg, Anna Catherine [James J. Demarest #1126]
Van Emburgh, Catherine [Garret H. Demarest #1129 and Peter J. Demarest #1130]
Van Emburgh, Henry [Margaret Demarest #1128]
Van Emburgh, Johannes [Adriantje Coeymans] #60
Van Emburgh, Rachel [David A. Hopper #60]
Van Geisen - see Van Giesen
Van Gelder, Hester [Esther/Hittie] [Henry D. Hopper #222]
Van Gelder, Jonathan see #206
Van Gelder, Jonathan [Rachel Conklin] see #222
Van Gelder, Rachel [Gerrit W. Hopper #206, Peter Van Horn]
Van Giesen, Cornelia [Albert Van Voorhees, Johannes Bogert] #58, #72, #283
Van Giesen, Gerrit #289 [bap. 1749]
Van Giesen, Halmagh [Hester Shippey #1089d]
Van Giesen, Hendrick #288 [Angenetje Housman, Hendricktje Banta]
Van Giesen, Hendrick [Sara Romeyn] see #98
Van Giesen, Isaac [Martytje Hopper #98]
Van Giesen, John J. [Catherine Van Allen #Un-39-2]
Van Giesen, Rynier [Hendricktje Van Dien #VD-8 ,

Hopper Family Genealogy Index (Names in Blue are additions to 2005 printing)

- Van Giesen, Sara #290 [Peter Wilson]
Van Gysse, Isaac [Hilegond Kuyper, Annetje Breyandt #B -2]
Van Hoesen, Maria [David Mandeviel] see #33
Van Hoorn ~ see Van Horn, or Horn
Van Horn, Abraham [son of #1042] see #516,
Van Horn, Abraham J. #980 [Margaret Hopper #516]
Van Horn, Abraham Jr. #1049 [b.1833, d.1857]
Van Horn, Antje [Cornelius Van Riper] see #500
Van Horn, Barent see #481
Van Horn, Barent ([Bernard](#)) #981 [in will of 1820]
Van Horn, Barney ([Bernard](#) #1050 [[Harriet Board](#)]
Van Horn, Barney C. [Maria Hopper #500]
Van Horn, Bernard #1050 [Harriet Board]
Van Horn, Charity #1047 [Jeremiah Terwilliger]
Van Horn, Charity #984 [Jacob Hopper #849]
Van Horn, Cornelius #983 [[Le Ferge \(Lafurge\)](#), [Phebe](#)]
Van Horn, Cornelius [Sara Blauvelt] see #500, #617
Van Horn, Cornelius C. [Elizabeth Van Orden, Geesje Van Orden] see #261, #265
Van Horn, Cornelis Jansen {Anna Maria Jans} #Un-37
Van Horn, Daniel [Rachel Hopper #617, Mary Serens, Mrs. Mary Ann Smith]
Van Horn, Elizabeth #1044 [[Lambert](#) Romaine]
Van Horn, Elizabeth [Abraham A. Hopper #265]
Van Horn, Elizabeth [Anthony Van Blarcom, Peter A.Hopper #261, Garret Oldis]
Van Horn, Garret Hopper #1046 [Mary Ellen Board]
Van *Horn*, Geesje [Albert Jan Zabriskie #197] see #456
Van Horn, Hannah #1024a [Andrew G. Ackerman #925]
Van Horn, Hopper #1046 [Mary Ellen Board]
Van Horn, Jannetje [Dirck Cadmus #12]
Van Horn, Jannetje [Solomon De Boog #97]
Van Horn, Jannitie Cornelis [Joseph Hopper #Un-37, Reynier Van Sickelen, Adrian Lane(n)]
Van Horn, John #1042 [Eliza Salyer]
Van Horn, John B. [Elizabeth Hopper #481] see #516.
Van Horn, John Jr. #982 [bap.1798, d. 1902]
Van Horn, Margaret #1043 [Abraham A. Banta]
Van Horn, Maria [David W. Demarest #808]
Van *Horn*, Neesje [Hendrick C. Zabriskie #86]
Van Horn, Peter [Rachel Van Gelder] see #206
Van Horn, Rachel #1045 [Michael E. Salyer]
Van Horn, William #1048 [Ann Van Dien]
Van Houten, Adaline [Albert A. Hopper #1144]
Van Houten, Catharina [Hendrick *Hopper* #64] ~ front chart
Van Houten, Catherine [Johannes Meyers] see #735
Van Houten, Catherine (Trientje) [James J. Demarest] #1126
Van Houten, Catrina [Abraham Blauvelt] see #320
Van Houten, Claretje [Joseph Seamons #319]
Van Houten, Cornelis Crijnen p. 243
Van Houten, Cornelius H. ~ see #683
Van Houten, Cornelius [Catherine Vreeland #1291b]
Van Houten, Cornelius [Helena Van Houten] see #683-#684
Van Houten, Dirck [Marritje Hopper] see #320
Van Houten, Dirck [Marritje Seamons #320]
Van Houten, Ellen [John D. Hopper #1087/Fredrick De Mouth]
Van Houten, Ellen (Lena) [Cornelius H. Hopper #684]
Van Houten, Ellen [___?___ Snyder] see #683
Van Houten, Hannah [___?___ Post] see #683
Van Houten, Helena [Cornelius Van Houten] see #683, #684
Van Houten, Henry C. [Jane (Jannetje) Van Winkel, Rachel Harris, Cornelia Hopper #683]
Van Houten, Henry C. [Mary ___?___] see #683
Van Houten, Henry Cornelius see #684
Van Houten, James [Lucretia Hopper #1284a]
Van Houten, Jane. {___?___ Yereance] see #683
Van Houten, Maria [d. 1 Sep 1815] see #265
Van Houten, Maria [Garret J. Hopper #1281]
Van Houten, Martha [John Demarest Jr. #800]
Van Houten, Martha [Andrew Tallman #960]
Van Houten, Mary Ellen [John D. Hopper #1087 and Fredrick De Mouth]
Van Houten, Pieter [Claertje Post] see #64
Van Houten, Pietrje [Johannes Tad. Van Iderstyn] #66
Van Houten, Rachel [___?___ Vreeand]. see #683
Van Huysen, Ide [Teuntje Teunis] p. 245
Van Huysen, Rebecca - see Idens, Rebecca
Van Iderstine, Catherine [Henry A. Hopper #1142]
Van Iderstine, Eliza Marie [Henry A. Hopper #1142]
Van Iderstyn, Johannes Tad. [Pietrje Van Houten] #66
Van Iderstyn, Rachel [Albert J. Hopper #66, Simon Vreeland]
Van Imburgh ~ see also Van Emburgh
Van Imburgh, Johannes [Margritie Van Schayack] p.245
Van Kouwenhoeven see Couwenhoven
Van Lear, Aeltje [Abraham Ackerman] see #18, #63
Van Leyden, Jan p. xxvi
Van Ness, Jacob Jr. [Catherine Hopper (pos. #1107)]
Van Ness, Mary [Peter Hopper #1108a]
Van Ness, William [Catharina Hopper #1116]
Van Norden ~ see also Van Orden
Van Norden, Annatje [John Perrow #123]
Van Norden, Catherine [John Breek] see #140
Van Norden, Elizabeth Wessel [Willem Hoppe #32]
Van Norden, Maria Wessels [Johannes Hoppe #34]
Van Norden, Pieter [Antje Williams] see #137
Van Norden, Wessel P. [Jacomyn. Couwenhoven] #32 #34
Van *Nostrand* [Ostrand], Elizabeth [Peter J. Hopper #1168]
Van Nostrand, Antje [Jacobus De Clark] #251
Van Nostrand, John [Maria Van Dien #673]
Van Oogsten (Oosten), Beeltje Dircks [Gerrit Juriense (Van Riper)] p. 246
Van Oosten (Oogsten), Dirck (bap. 1674) p. 246
Van Oosten (Oogsten), Dirck Janszen [Lysbeth Cornelis]
Van Orden ~ see also Van Norden
Van Orden, Cornelius [Hannah Hopper #137]
Van Orden, Elizabeth [Cornelius C. Van Horn] see #261, #265
Van Orden, Geesje [Cornelius C. Van Horn] see #265

Hopper Family Genealogy Index (Names in Blue are additions to 2005 printing)

- Van Orden, Jacobus [Maria Blauvelt] see #524
 Van Orden, Margaret Ann [Henry A. Hopper #1160]
 Van Orden, Maria #338 [bap. 1757; in will 1768]
 Van Orden, Mary [Gerit A. Hopper #524]
 Van Orden, Thomas J. [Lavinia. Hopper #1074]
 Van Orden, Wybreghe [David Christie] see #201
 Van Osstrum, Antje [Jacobus De Clark] #251
 Van Ostrand (Nostran), Elizabeth [Peter J. Hopper #1168]
 Van Pelt, Samuel B. Neal, [Sarah Neal #1395]
 Van Reemst, Hendricksen [Hendrick Ricksen] p. xviii, xix, xxiii, 243, 247-248
 Van Reemst, Jacob p. xviii, 248
 Van Riper, Anna see #487
 Van Riper, Cornelius [Antje Van Horn] see #500
 Van Riper, Elizabeth [Hendrick Traphagen #573]
 Van Riper, Frederick [Annatje Van Voorst] see #214
 Van Riper, Fredrick #530 [Maria Van Buskirk]
 Van Riper, Fredrick P. [Charity Ann Demarest] see #489
 Van Riper, Fredrick [Mary Baldwin, Hannah Van Buskirk #525]
 Van Riper, Garret [Elizabeth Hopper #1062]
 Van Riper, Gerrit F. [Abigail Hopper #214, [Maria (Polly) Terhune #226]
 Van Riper, Hannah [Jacob P. Hopper #1003]
 Van Riper, Hannelta [John T. Quackenbush, John Bush, Abraham Haring] see #487
 Van Riper, Harmen Jurrianse [Merreytie F. Cadmus #10]
 Van Riper, Harmen [Maria Demarest] see #467
 Van Riper, Hendrikje ~ see Hannelta
 Van Riper, Hendricktje #529 [John J. Zabriskie]
 Van Riper, Henrietta - see Hannelta
 Van Riper, Henry [Hester Hopper #1237]
 Van Riper, James [Kezia Hopper #1143]
 Van Riper, Jannetje [Cornelius Cadmus] see #683
 Van Riper, Johannis [Geertje Post] see #500, #525
 Van Riper, John J. see #487
 Van Riper, John J. [Maria Hopper #500]
 Van Riper, Maria [John G. Hopper #467]
 Van Riper, Mary [Abraham H. Ackerman #989]
 Van Riper, Mary Ann [Peter James Fredricks #916b]
 Van Riper, Sarah Maria [David Henry Hopper #968]
 Van Rype, Van Rypen, Van Ryper ~ see Van Riper
 Van Sant ~ see Van Zant
 Van Saun, Christina [Benjamin Courter] see #476
 Van Saun, Cornelius [Mary Ryerson Shippey #1089e]
 Van Saun, Cornelius [Sr.] { Rachel ____?____ } see #1089e
 Van Saun, Garret Zabriskie see #475, #473, #476
 Van Saun, Hanah [Jurry Evertse] see #662
 Van Saun, Isaac L. [Sally Bogert]. see #476
 Van Saun, Johannes [Lenah Van Voorhees #655]
 Van Saun, John Garret see #476
 Van Saun, John J. [Elsie Banta] see #475
 Van Saun, Lydia [Peter Hopper Van Voorhees #1147]
 Van Saun, Margaret [Henry G. Hopper #476]
 Van Saun, Margaret [b. 1854-55 dau. of #1089e]
 Van Saun, W. A. {Dr.}. see #473
 Van Saun, Wilhelmus [Maria Kough #1247]
 Van Schaick - see also Cornelisen/Cornelis
 Van Schaick (Schaayk), Adriaen [Jannetje Jans Thomaszen Sammans] p.246
 Van Schaick, Arie Corneliszen (Rebecca Idens) p 245
 Van Schaick, Belitie Adriaens [Pieter Jacobszen De Groot] p. 245
 Van Schaick, (Van Schaaÿck), Belitje [Nicholas (Claes) Janszen Bogaert] p. 246
 Van Schaick, (Van Schaÿck), Claesje [Johannes Bogart] p. 246
 Van Schaick, Cornelia (Van Schayck) [Johannes Pluvier] p. 245
 Van Schaick, Cornelis A. (bap. 1674) p. 246
 Van Schaick, Cornelis H. (bap. 1675) p. 246
 Van Schaick, Cornelis Aertsen (Aarsen)[Belitje Hendricks, Weyntje Elberts] p. xv, xviii, xxv, 243-248
 Van Schaick (Van Schayck), Dina [Hans Kierstede] p. 246
 Van Schaick, Grietie - see Margrietie
 Van Schaick, Hendrick Cornelissen [Neeltje Cornelis Stille] p. 245
 Van Schaick, Hendricktje see Cornelis, Hendricktje
 Van Schaick, Iden Arienszen [Ibel Frans Bloedtgoet, Mary ____?____] p. 246
 Van Schaick, Jacob (bap. 1676) p. 246
 Van Schaick, John (researcher) p. xxi
 Van Schaick (Van Schayck), Lysbeth [Gerrit Onckelbach] p. 249
 Van Schaick, Lysbeth [Cornelius Turk] p. 246
 Van Schaick, Lysbeth H. [Cornelis Turk] p. 246
 Van Schaick (Van Schayack), Margrietie [Johannes Van Imburgh] p. 245
 Van Scoyock (Van Schaick), Hendrick p. 245
 Van Scoyock (Van Schaick), Rebecca p. 245
 Van Sicklen, Eva [Jan Berdan] see VD-2] p. xxiv
 Van Steenwyk, Pieter Cornelisse [Hendrickje Arents] See Breyandt, Pieter Cornelisse
 Van Tassel, Dirck [Christina Buys #35]
 Van Tassel, Emma (Amy) [Yellis (Jellis) Hopper #157]
 Van Tassel, Hendrick [Beletje Buys #38]
 Van Tassel, Johannis [Treintje [Catherine] Buys #36]
 Van Tienhoven, Oradell p. xvi
 Van Tilburg, Jon. [Grietje Janse Consulyea]
 Van Tricht, Dirk Gerritszen ~ see Van Dien, Dirk Gerritszen
 Van Valen, Letitia (Tetje) [John W. Campbell] #441
 Van Valen, Marytye (Jemima) [David Hopper #537]
 Van Vleeck, Catharine [____?____ Meloney, Matthew Hopper #Un-47a]
 Van Vleeck, Michael B. - see #Un47a
 Van Voorhees ~ Voorhis
 Van Voorhees, Albert #651 [Margaret Dennison]
 Van Voorhees, Albert [Cornelia Van Giesen] #58, #72, #283
 Van Voorhees, Albert A. Sr. [Rachel Hopper #283]
 Van Voorhees, Albert H. [Elizabeth Ackerman] #477
 Van Voorhees, Albert J. #1146 [Rachel Hopper #1094-1]
 Van Voorhees, Albert P. [Martha Doremus] #579, #580, #583
 Van Voorhees, Andrew H. #659 [Maria S. Schoonmaker]
 Van Voorhees, Ann [{Col.} Andrew P. Hopper #579]

Hopper Family Genealogy Index (Names in Blue are additions to 2005 printing)

- Van Voorhees*, Anna Doremus #1148 [b.1809 possibly ____? ____ Westervelt]
Van Voorhees, Anna [Andrew W. Demarest #806]
Van Voorhees, Bridget [Nicholas G. Hopper #477, Peter A. Zabriskie]
Van Voorhees, Christina [Gerit H. Zabriskie #632]
Van Voorhees, Cornelia #650 [Albert Demarest]
Van Voorhees, Cornelia Alberse [Jurrian Westervelt] #62
Van Voorhees, Cornelius [Emie Robers, Aaltje Kuyper] #115
Van Voorhees, Elizabeth #654 [Jacob Cornel. Terhune #681]
Van Voorhees, Elizabeth [Garret Hopper #472]
Van Voorhees, Elizabeth [Henry J. Zabriskie #1013]
Van Voorhees, Geertje (Charity) #649 [Cornelius Coursen]
Van Voorhees, Geesje [Albert Brinkerhoff] see #691
Van Voorhees, Hannah [John J./ I. J. Hopper #284, Garret C. Cooper]
Van Voorhees, Hendrick L. [Wybergh Laroe] see #284
Van Voorhees, Hendricktje S. [Albert A. Terhune] #19
Van Voorhees, Henry #653 [bap.1788, in will 1818]
Van Voorhees, Henry H. see #284
Van Voorhees, Jacob [Elizabeth Naugle] see #472
Van Voorhees, Jannetje [Gerrit Ackerman] see #85, #88, #89, #173
Van Voorhees, Jemima [Gerrit Hopper #891]
(Van) Voorhis, John [Rachel Bogert] ~ front chart
Van Voorhees, John #1149 [Phebe Smith]
Van Voorhees, John #652 [bap.1786, not in will 1818]
Van Voorhees, John A. [Ellen Hopper #1174a]
Van Voorhees, John A. [Rachel Hopper #580]
(Van) Voorhis, John Quackenbush [Rachel Achenbach] ~ front chart
Van Voorhees, Joseph (Josiah) [Lettie Hopper #878]
Van Voorhees, Kezia [Albert Brinkerhoff] see #691
Van Voorhees, Lena (Magdalena) [Christian J. Zabriskie, John J. Hopper #72, Daniel Demarest]
Van Voorhees, Lenah #655 [Johannes Van Saun]
Van Voorhees, Magdlalena - see also Lena
Van Voorhees, Magdalena [Albert Banta] see #266
Van Voorhees, Maretje (Maria) #1150 [William Cooper]
Van Voorhees, Margritie Albertse [Pieter Alyea] #66
Van Voorhees, Mary [John Henry Hopper #583]
Van Voorhees, Peter Hopper #1147 [Lydia Van Saun]
Van Voorhees, Rachel [Gerrit J. Ackerman] #285, #458, #571
(Van) Voorhis, Rachel Catherine [James G. Hopper] front chart
Van Voorhees, Stephen [Cathryna Huyken not Cathryna Van Duyn] see #115
Van Voorhis, William [Hester Hopper #880a]
Van Voorhees, Wiby (Wyburgh) [Nicholas G. Hopper see #477 for picture, Peter A. Zabriskie]
Van Voorhis, Wyntje [Garret Hopper #891]
Van Voorhis ~ see *Van Voorhees*
Van Voorst, Annatje [Frederick Van Riper] see #214
Van Voorst, Sarah (Saartje) [Jacob A. Hopper #181]
Van Voost see *Van Voorst*
Van Vranken, Ganesvoort [Mary Cornelia Brinkerhoff #1320]
Van Wagoner, Catherine [Casparus J. Zabriskie] #276
Van Wagoner, Garret [Jemima. Hopper #1159]
Van Weert (Wart), Abraham #51 [Weyntie Cracheyt]
Van Weert (Wart), Garret ~see #3-f
Van Weert (Wart), Jacob #52 [Maritye Buckout]
Van Weert (Wart), Jacob [Beeltje Hoppe #16]
Van Weert (Wart), Joachim #47 [bap. 1705]
Van Weert (Wart), Joachim Wourters [Christina Jans] #16
Van Weert (Wart), Jochim [Chrestena De Vouw #3-f, Rachel Gardenier #40]
Van Weert (Wart), Lea #50 [Willem Dobbs]
Van Weert (Wart), Raghel [Abraham D'Revier Jr.] #16
Van Weert (Wart), Rachel #49 [Hendrick Wilzee]
Van Weert (Wart), William #48 [Catharina Zie [Sie/see]
Van Winckel, Margrita Simese [Marte Winne, Cornelis Breyan #B-4] p. xxvi
Van Winkle, Hannah [Garret A. Hopper #1100]
Van Winkel, Jane (Jannetje) [Henry C. Van Houten] #683
Van Winkle, Jannetje [Samuel Berry] see #688
Van Winkle, Mary Catherine [Abraham Corn.Hopper #1236]
Van Winkle, Matilda [Samuel A. Hopper #970]
Van Winkle, Walling [Jane Vreeland #1291a]
Van Zant (Vincent), Hester [Mattheus Huysman #108, Hendrick Joralemon]
Van Zant (Vincent), Levinus (Levi) [Anna Huysman #110]
Vandelinde ~ see Vanderlinde
Vanderbeck, see Vanderbeek
Vanderbeek, Abraham #810 [b.1791]
Vanderbeek, Abraham C. [Sarah Ackerman] see #426
Vanderbeek, Antje [Richard Bush] see #483
Vanderbeek, Henry J [Hester Hopper #1274]
Vanderbeek, Isaac P. [Annatje [Van] De Boog #93]
Vanderbeek, Jacob [Rachel Kough #1243]
Vanderbeek, Jannetje [John J.A. Hopper #189, Henry D. Terhune #227]
Vanderbeek, Johannis #811 [b.1798]
Vanderbeek, John P. [Abigail Terhune #225]
Vanderbeek, John [Aaltje Hopper #426][possibly Jane Post]
Vanderbeek, Maria #809 [b.1788]
Vanderbeek, Maria [John G. Ackerman #922]
Vanderbeek, Paulus I. [Rachel Van Blarcom] see #189
Vanderbeek, Sarah M. [Gerrit A. Hopper #1221]
Vander Bilt, Gertrude [Arie Smith] see #Un-6-2
Vanderbildt, Hilletje [Rinard Hopper #325]
Vanderbilt, Jacobus [Brehie Tallman] see #325
Vander bildt (Van de Bildt), Jan Arentson [Anneke Hendricks]
Vanderburgh, ____? ____ [Margaret Horn (Hoon)] #159
Vanderhoef, Annatje #126 [Abraham Messlar]
Vanderhoef, Catharina #129 [Peter Montagne]
Vanderhoef, Cornelus #128 [Elizabeth Delamaitre]
Vanderhoef, Dorothea #131 [Jurian Mandeville #150]
Vanderhoef, Jan Cornelis see #30
Vanderhoef, Jannetje [Albert Terhune] see #294

Hopper Family Genealogy Index (Names in Blue are additions to 2005 printing)

- Vanderhoef, Johannes #125 [Maria Archer]
 Vanderhoef, Johannes [Lea M. Hoppe #30]
 Vanderhoef, Lea #133 [bap. 1733]
 Vanderhoef, Marytje #134 [Jacobus Ryckman] #140
 Vanderhoef, Matheus #127 [bap. 1718]
[Vander Hoef, Moses \[Sarah Kemble\] see #839](#)
 Vanderhoef, Rachel #130 [Teunis Somerendyke]
 Vanderhoef, Sally (widow) [Jacob Hopper #839]
 Vanderhoef, Wyntie #132 [Gerit Schureman]
[Vanderhoof, Moses \[Sarah \(Sally\) Kemble\] see #839](#)
 Vander Hoef ~see Vanderhoef/VanderHoof
 Vanderlinde, Esther [John G. Hopper #279]
 Vanderlinde, Maria [John J. H. Zabriskie #1014]
 Vanderlinde, Osseltie [Peter Demarest] see #212
 Vanderlinde, Peter [Belinda Zabriskie #823]
 Vanderlinde, Sarah D. [John Hopper #1307]
 Vanderveer, Catherine [Peter Antonides] see #354
 Vanvalen, Mayntye [David Hopper #537]
 Varian, Isaac L. {Mayor of NYC} [Catherine Dusenbury #763]
 Vaughn, Margaret (Mrs.) [John M. Hopper #728] KY, IL
 Vaughn, Jane [b. ca. 1832-33, liv. IL] see #728
 Velte ~ see Felter, Felten
 Vermeule, Adrian [Merreytie Fredricks Cadmus #9]
 Vervelen, Letitia [Tetje] [John W. Campbell] #441
 Verwey, Cornelius [Hendricktje Janse Buys] see VD-2
 Verwey, Vrouwtie [Gerrit Dirckse Van Dien #VD-2, Jan Berdan Jr.] See #3
 Vibart, Thomas [bap. 1733] see #3
 Vibart, Thomas [Maritie ____?] see #3
 Vincent - See Van Zant
 Volk, Neeltje (Nellie) [Benjamin Oldis] see #261
 (Von) Schmidt, Frank J.J. [Mary Etta Beebe #1522]
 Voorhees, Voorhis ~ see Van Voorhees
 Vredricks ~ see Fredricks
 Vredriks, Salomon [Annetje Brat] see #23
 Vreeland, Antie [Edo Vreeland] see #677
 Vreeland, Catherine #1291b [Cornelius Van Houten]
 Vreeland, Christianna #1291c [d. unm.]
 Vreeland, Cornelia Elizabeth - see #677
 Vreeland, Edo [Antie Vreeland, Jemima. Hopper #677, Jane Blauvelt]
 Vreeland, Edo [Jr.] see #677
 Vreeland, Elias Jacob [Margrietje Post] see #678
 Vreeland, Elias - see #677
 Vreeland, Elsie [Eduard Earle, Hendrik Meyer] see #3
 Vreeland, Enoch [Catrina Outwater] see #295
 Vreeland, Enoch [Jenneke Marcelis] see #677
 Vreeland, George see #677
 Vreeland, Gertrude [Gitty, Geertje] [Jacob G. Hopper #678]
 Vreeland, Isaac see #66
 Vreeland, Jane #1291a [Walling Van Winkle]
 Vreeland, Jane [Henry A. Hopper #1142]
 Vreeland, Johannis [Leentje Doolhaven (Doolhagen)] p. 250
 Vreeland, Margaret [David Cadmus] see #677
 Vreeland, Marritje Hartmansen [Thomas Fred. Cadmus #7]
 Vreeland, Orrin Swift [Sarah Caroline Hopper #1200]
[Vreeland, Peter Demarest, \[Lavina Fredricks #916\]](#)
 Vreeland, Rachel [Mrs.] [Albert J. Hopper #66]
 Vreeland, Sarah Cornelia see #677
 Vreeland, Simon [Rachel Van Iderstynne [Eiderstein] #66
 Vreeland, Tryntje see #66
 Vreeland, Tryntje [Catherine] [Henry J. Hopper #295]
 Vreelandt ~ see Vreeland
 Vreeland see Vreeland
[Vrooman, Rev. Joseph B. \[Emma Florilla Hopper #1376\]](#)
 Vulleever, Gerrit p. xv
 Wade, Deborah #796 [b.1804; d.aft 1828]
 Wade, Hannah #794 [Charles Burinels, [Bush Reynolds](#)]
[Wade, "Hopper" #798a \[Catharine ____? ____\]](#)
 Wade, James #795 [b.1795; d.aft 1828]
[Wade, James \[Hannah Martz\] see #374](#)
 Wade, Mary #797 [[John Addemas](#)] ([Addeonas](#))
 Wade, Robert [Deborah Hopper #374, [Elizabeth Davidson](#)]
 Wade, Robert Hinman #798 [1802-1822 d. unm.]
[Wade, Yellus "Hopper" #798a \[Catharine ____? ____\]](#)
 Wagon, Mary (Lounsberrie, Matthew #701a]
 Waldron, Benjamin [Elizabeth Sammon] see #157
 Waldron, Catherine [Adolphus Shuart] see #883
 Waldron, Elizabeth [Yellis [Jellis] Hopper #157]
 Waldron, Fytje [Willem Heyer] see #Un-40
 Waldron, Jacob [Margaret Hopper #Un-38a]
 Waldron, Tanneke [Matthew Mandeville #149]
 Walk, Fred [Christina Hopper #1082]
 Walts, Sarah [Mr. Moser, Hiram Hopper #1220f]
 Wanamaker, Christian see #483
 Wanamaker, Christian [Grietje Shuart] #206, #262
 Wanmaker, Jacob [Elizabeth Fredricks #915]
 Wanamaker, Margaret (Grietje) [{Capt.} Jonathan Hopper #262 & Gerrit W. Hopper #206] front chart
 Wanamaker, Margaret [Andrew Hennion Sr.] see #483
 Wannamaker, Margaret [Hendrick Traphagen] #247
 Wanmaker, Abraham [Hannah Van Buskirk] see #668
 Wanmaker, Mary [John G. Hopper #668]
 Ward, William B. [not husb. of Sally Pulis #885 but of Sally Ann Bogert]
[Warren, Catherine \[Michael Hopper #748h\]](#)
[Washburn, Samuel \[Harriet Felter #1446b\]](#)
 Waterbury, Fredrick W. [Catherine Hopper #1451]
 Watkins, John [Helen Striker] see #359
 Webb, Albert [possibly Phebe Hopper #1404]
[Webb, Hannah \[Hopper, Morris #943\] liv. Ohio\] see #955a](#)
 Webber, Wolfert and wife p. xvii
 Webbers, Susannah [John Horn (Hoon) #380]
[Webster, Newell Pomroy \[Ann Neal #1398\]](#)
 Weller, Elizabeth [Hopper, Peter B. (probably #1466)]
 Wells, George N. [Z. Louise Beebe #1521]
 Welsh, David [Jane Hopper #Un-30]
 Welsh, David M. #Un-30-2 [Elizabeth C. ____? ____]
 Welsh, Morris #Un-30-1 [Mary ____? ____]
 Wentworth, Christopher P. [Dawn L. Hopper] ~ front chart
 Wentworth, Olivia Estes ~ front chart
 Wentworth, Francis M. [Jane Williams] see #551
 Wentworth, Julia. [Isaac Williams] see #551
 Wentworth, Samuel see #551

Hopper Family Genealogy Index (Names in Blue are additions to 2005 printing)

- Wessel, Ann [Dirk Stag] see #497
Wessel, Jane [Garrit A. Hopper #1139]
Wessel, Lucas [Joanna _____] see #497
Wessels, Antje [Willem A. Hopper #57] - ~ front chart
Wessels, Evert [Annatje Ryerson] see #57
Wessels, Joris ~ see #57
Wessels, Lena [Hessel Brower] see #203
Wessels, Wessel [Catherine Law Zabriskie #1184]
West, Susan S.~see Westlake
Westfield, Augusta [John Hopper Burhans #1186]
Westervelt, Aaron [Catherine Hopper, #870]
Westervelt, Aaron [Maria P. Wortendyke] #873
Westervelt, Abraham P. [Sarah Yelverton #1179]
Westervelt, Albert J.[Maritje Hopper #62, Willemtje Bogert, Leah Hartzen ~see #186]
Westervelt, Angenite [Jacobus Bogert] see #444
Westervelt, Antje [John Bogert] see #60, #248
Westervelt, Catryntje (Caroline) [Aaron Eckerson] #491
Westervelt, Caty [Andrew J. Hopper #286]
Westervelt, Charles [son of #1179] see #587
Westervelt, Cornelia [Andrew J.Hopper #286]
Westervelt, Daniel W. [Gertrude Hopper #672]
Westervelt, Dower R. [Rebecca Demarest] see #286
Westervelt, Eliza [Garrit J. Hopper #1171]
Westervelt, Elizabeth [Jonathan C. Hopper #1209]
Westervelt, Fytje [Jacob J./I. Hopper #194]
Westervelt, Geertje [Hessel Doremus] see #246, #249
Westervelt, Henry ~ see #194
Westervelt, James P. [Margaret Hopper #1439]
Westervelt, Jurrian [Cornelia Alberse Van Voorhees] #62
Westervelt, Keziah [John A. Hopper #840]
Westervelt, Lea [Jacob Eckerson] see #525
Westervelt, Lydia [widow] [Barent De Boog] see #23
Westervelt, Margaret [Levi Hopper #844]
Westervelt, Maria (Polly) [John D.Hopper #220]
Westervelt, Maria [Steven Bogert] see #248
Westervelt, Maria [Jacobus Traphagen] #574
Westervelt, Mary [Albert H.Hopper #1099]
Westervelt, Peter [Cathlyntje Haring] see #194, #248
Westervelt, Rachel [Albert J. Hopper #66]
Westervelt, Sophia [Jacob J./ I. Hopper #194]
Westervelt, Willemyntje [Isaac Blauvelt, John N Zabriskie] see #186
Westervelt, William H. [Belitje Quackenbush] see #672
Westlake, Susan S. [Morris S. Hopper #955a]
Westlake, Rev. George ~ see #955a
Wheeler, Abram [Clara Ann Jones] see #745
Wheeler, David Hilton [Mary Hopper Demarest #1336]
Wheeler, Maggie [step-gr.dau. of #745]
Wheeler, Mary [Andrew H. Dusenbury, see #363 notes
Wheeler, David Bogert [Emma Elsie Smith, Sarah E. Collins] step-son of #745
White, Robert H. [Catherine Newcomb Hopper #1513]
Whitlock, Eliza Ann [Hiram Hopper #1220f]
Whyman, Clara M. [William F. Hopper] Deleted see #733
Whyman, Edward {Rev.} see #733
Wicker, Hester (Hetty) [Charles Hopper #Un-9] Wigham, Mary [Albert Banta #613]
Wikoff, Elizabeth C. [Rulif f. Hopper #Un-33a-1-8]
Wiley, Alex [Elizabeth Hopper #Un-16]
Wiley, Gertrude [Thomas Hopper #Un-57]
Wilkinson, Eliza [Hopper, Andrew #1039a]
Willard, Georgianna (See #515)
Willard, William F.(See #515)
Willemssen, Aert (Aart) [Weyntie Elberts] p. xix, 244
Willemssen, Annetje p. 244
Willemssen, Elbert p. 244
Willemssen, Evert p. 244
Willemssen, Willem p. 244
Williams, Aert (Aart) [Weyntie Elberts]
Williams, Antje [Pieter Van Norden] see #137 Williams, Antje [possibly John Hopper #140] Williams, Frank [adopt. by J. J. Garner & H. Hopper] #1095
Williams, Jane [Jonathan Van G. Hopper #551, Francis Wentworth]
Williams, Joseph [possibly Elizabeth Hopper #1402]
Willis, Martha [Mansfield Hopper #Un-10d-4]
Willson, Zebina [Elizabeth R. (Betsy) Hopper #1380
Willjard, Annetje Andreias, [William Huyken] see #115
Wilsea, Elizabeth Warner [John Dusenbury] see #363
Wilson, George {Dr.} [Jane Hopper #698]
Wilson, Esther Mrs. [Amos P. Hopper] #1430
Wilson, Peter [Sara Van Giesen #290]
Wilzee, Hendrick [Rachel Van Weert #49]
Winaert, Anna [Harmen Bras] see #26
Winne, Marte [Margrita Simese Van Winckel]
Winter - Winters
Winters, Ally (Letty) [John Hopper #442]
Winter, Andrew W. #1031 [Martha Terhune]
Winter, Andrew [Anna Hopper #512]
Winters, Daniel C. [Mary Hopper #829]
Winters, Eliza Jane [Daniel Hopper #974]
Winters, Ellen [Samuel A. Hopper #1222]
Winter, Hannah [William A. Hopper #864]
Winters, Henry [Letty Courter] see #442
Winter, John A. #1033 [Adaline Terhune, Margaret Banta]
Winter(s), John [Margaret Van Buskirk] see #468, #512
Winter, Lavinia (Wyntje) #1034 [John J./I. Hopper #932]
Winters, Letty (Ally) [John Hopper #442]
Winter, Margaret #1030 [John D. I. Christie]
Winter, Maria #1032 [James Suffern]
Winters, Maria [Benjamin Hopper #843]
Winters, Mary [Cornelius (Case) P. Hopper #593]
Winter, Sally Ann #1035 [Albert G. Zabriskie]
Winters, Sarah [Jacob G. Hopper #468]
Witts, Mary Sophia [Jacob Horn (Hoon) #379]
Wood, Ann M. [Hopper, Garret #955 [v. Ohio]
Wood, Isaac [Hannah Bertholf #491b]
Wood, Jane [Guilliam Bertholf #491a]
Wood, Lydia [Joseph Clearwater (Klaarwater)] see #646
Wood, William [Hopper, Mary Ann #954a]
Woodrough, Martha [John S. Hopper #945] liv. Ohio
Woodrow Delina E. [Daniel Dubois Hopper #998]
Woodward, Anna [William Hopper #1275]
Wortendyke - see also Stille
Wortendyke, Abram. [Rachel Doremus #554]

Hopper Family Genealogy Index (Names in Blue are additions to 2005 printing)

Wortendyke, Maria P. [Aaron Westervelt, Abraham M. Hopper #873] see #870
Wouters, Joachim [Christina Jans] see #16
Wright, [Right/Reyd], Jan [Aertje Bras] see #105
Wright, Elizabeth [Mattheus Hopper #105]
Wright, William [Aeltje Ackerman #237]
Wyckoff, Maria [Steven Stevensen] see #Un-6
Wyman, Clara M. [William F. Hopper] see #733
Wyman, Edward {Rev.} see #733

Yarinski, Sarah Jane [Joel William Hopper #1504]

Yelverton, Anthony [Rachel Hopper #587]
Yelverton, Anthony [Abigail ____?] see #587
Yelverton, John Hopper #1180 [Mary Board]
Yelverton, Sarah #1179 [Abraham Westervelt]
Yerance, Henry F. [Margaret Hopper #1295]
Yerance, Jasper [Casper] [Ann Hopper #1292]
Youmans, Anne E. [John Hopper Hartwick] See #484
Young, Maria [Jacob Van Blarcom #910]
Young, Mary [Nicholas "Hopper" Ackerman #990]

Zaborowskij, Albrecht [Machtelt Vanderlinde] #22,#25

Zabriskie, Aaltje see also Ellen or Letty
Zabriskie, Aaltje #820 [Robert De Groot]
Zabriskie, Aaltje [Albert A. Terhune] see #296
Zabriskie, Aaltje [Albert J. Bogert #536]
Zabriskie, Aaltje (Adaline) #902 [Garret G. Smith]
Zabriskie, Aaltje [Garret A. Garrison #509]
Zabriskie, Aaltje [John Christopher] see #514
Zabriskie, Abraham Hopper - see #430
Zabriskie, Abraham J. #1022 [Mary Berdan, Hannah M. Nash]
Zabriskie, Adaline (Aaltje) #902 [Garret G. Smith]
Zabriskie, Adelia #1269 [William Sickles Banta]
Zabriskie, Albert #903 [b.1802; d. 1839]
Zabriskie, Albert C. #85 [Aaltje Ackerman] see #175
Zabriskie, Albert G. [Sally Ann Winter #1035]
Zabriskie, Albert H. #100 [Tielletje Ackerman, Catherine Shurte (widow)]
Zabriskie, Albert J. [Maritie Hopper #58]
Zabriskie, Albert Jan #197 [Geesje Van Hoorn, Leah De Ronde] #456
Zabriskie, Andrew C. [Sarah Margaret Hopper #1164]
Zabriskie, Andries A. #209 [Jannetje Lozier]
Zabriskie, Andries C. #89 [Elizabeth Ackerman]
Zabriskie, Andries J. #196 [Christina Bogert]
Zabriskie, Anna #819 [Henry I./ J. Speer]
Zabriskie, Anna [Garret N. Hopper #966]
Zabriskie, Anne #273 [Harmen Lutkins] see #499
Zabriskie, Antje #208 [Gerrit H. Hopper #245]
Zabriskie, Antje #630 [b.1775]
Zabriskie, Antje (Anny) [Abraham H. Hopper #176]
Zabriskie, Belinda #823 [Peter Vanderlinde]
Zabriskie, Benjamin [Hannah Hopper #187]
Zabriskie, Casparus #629 [b.1772; d.1852]
Zabriskie, Casparus J. [Catherine Van Wagoner] #276
Zabriskie, Catherine Law #1184 [Wessel Wessels]
Zabriskie, Catherine [Andrew G. Ackerman #899]
Zabriskie, Charity [Geertje] [Abraham J. / I. Hopper #191] front chart

Zabriskie, Christian [Leah Hendrikse Hoppe #22]
Zabriskie, Christian [Rachel Ann Zabriskie #1268]
Zabriskie, Christian [Rachel Zabriskie #274]
Zabriskie, Christian A. [Martyntje Bogert] see #588
Zabriskie, Cornelius C. [Mary Hopper #588]
Zabriskie, Christian J. [Magdalena Van Voorhees] #72
Zabriskie, Cornelius [son of #1183]
Zabriskie, Cornelius J. #1015 [Jane Hopper #825]
Zabriskie, David Westervelt [Catherine Hopper #1172]
Zabriskie, Elizabeth [Henry (Harry) Demarest] #Un-9-2
Zabriskie, Elizabeth [Thomas Baldwin] see #599
Zabriskie, Ellen J. #1018 [Henry G. Ackerman #926]
Zabriskie, Garret H. #632 [Charity Hopper #475, Christina Voorhis]
Zabriskie, Geertje ~ see Charity
Zabriskie, Geesje see Keziah or Lucretia
Zabriskie, George Olin (genealogist) p. v
Zabriskie, Gilliam J. #1020 [Lavinia Maria Osborn]
Zabriskie, Hannah #1017 [James Blauvelt]
Zabriskie, Helena #1018 [Henry G. Ackerman #926]
Zabriskie, Hendrick [Geertje H. Hoppe #25] ~ front chart
Zabriskie, Hendrick C. #86 [Neesje Van Hoorn, Maria Haring]
Zabriskie, Hendrick H. #101 [Leah Hoppe #61]
Zabriskie, Hendrick J. [Willemina Bogert] see #498
Zabriskie, Henry H. #631 [Ann Hopper #663 & #643]
Zabriskie, Henry H. #631 [Sara Brower Bamber #643 & 663]
Zabriskie, Henry J. #1013 [Elizabeth Van Voorhees]
Zabriskie, Henry J./ I. [Mary Hopper #276]
Zabriskie, Isaac J. [Mary Martina Zabriskie #1182]
Zabriskie, Jacob [Antie Terhune] #54, #56, #58, #67, #181
Zabriskie, Jacob A. [Elizabeth Hopper #456]
Zabriskie, Jacob Ab. [Ann Bogert] see #218
Zabriskie, Jacob C. #88 [Helena, Ackerman]
Zabriskie, Jacob H. #102 [Wyntje Terhune] #190, #191, #276 ~ front chart
Zabriskie, Jacob H. [Ann J. Hopper #498]
Zabriskie, Jacob J #195 [Jannetje Brevoort] see #193, #430
Zabriskie, Jacob J. #1019 [Sarah Romaine]
Zabriskie, Jacob J. [Aaltje Terhune] see #67, #176, #559
Zabriskie, Jacob J. [Leah, Berdan] see #648
Zabriskie, Jacob J. [Wyntje Hopper #430] see #195
Zabriskie, Jan ~ see also John
Zabriskie, Jan [Margrietje Durie] see #72
Zabriskie, Jan J. #198 [Antje Hopper #175, Leah Zabriskie]
Zabriskie, Jan Jacob. [Aaltje Hopper #56]
Zabriskie, Jane #818 [Cornelius De Voe]
Zabriskie, Jannetje #275 [bap.1754, not in will 1778]
Zabriskie, Jannetje [Abraham Hopper #54]
Zabriskie, John ~ see also Jan
Zabriskie, John C. [Eliza Maria Hopper #1163]
Zabriskie, John J. H. #1014 [Maria Vanderlinde]
Zabriskie, John J. [Caty Ann Hopper #648]
Zabriskie, John J. [Hendricktje Van Riper #529]

Hopper Family Genealogy Index (Names in Blue are additions to 2005 printing)

Zabriskie, John Jacob [Maria Burhans #1189]
Zabriskie, John N. [Mary Hopper #186, Willemynkje Westervelt]
Zabriskie, Joost C. [Mary. (Polly) Hopper #276]
Zabriskie, Lavinia [Wyntje] #633 [Henry H. Banta]
Zabriskie, Lea A. [Hendrick Ackerman #243]
Zabriskie, Leah. [Jan J. Zabriskie #198]
Zabriskie, Lence Willempje (see Helena #1018)
Zabriskie, Lucretia #901 [John G. Hopper #668]
Zabriskie, Machtelt [Albert J. Bogert] see #218
Zabriskie, Machtelt [Sylvester Earl] see #291
Zabriskie, Margaret [John [Henry](#) Pake #1176] see #1270
Zabriskie, Maria (Polly) #821 [John S. Lutkins #1024]
[Zabriskie](#), Maria [William Hopper #1119]
Zabriskie, Maria [Garret Brevoort #1229]
Zabriskie, Maria (Martytje) [Nicausie Hopper #193]
Zabriskie, Mary Martina #1182 [Isaac J. Zabriskie]
Zabriskie, Martytje #103 [Abraham Terhune] see #215
Zabriskie, Martytje [Gerrit J. Hopper #190] ~ front chart
Zabriskie, Mathilda Bogert #1183 [Peter Board]
Zabriskie, Matilda (Martyntje) [Samuel Brevoort] #598, #599
Zabriskie, Nicholas B. #455 [Annatje Eckerson]
Zabriskie, Nicholas J. #454 [Wyntje (Lavinia) Terhune]
Zabriskie, Nicholas J. [Rachel Demarest] #186, #187
Zabriskie, Peter ~ see #186
Zabriskie, Peter A. [Bridget [Wyburgh] [Van] Voorhis] see #477
Zabriskie, Rachel #274 [Christian A. Zabriskie]
Zabriskie, Rachel #822 [Richard Lutkins]
Zabriskie, Rachel Ann #1268 [Christian Zabriskie]
Zabriskie, Rachel Ann J. #1021 [Isaac A. Bogert]
Zabriskie, Rachel [Albert G. Van Dien see #VD-7]
Zabriskie, Rachel [Casparus Kough [div.] #1246]
Zabriskie, Rachel [Henry G. Hopper #559, James Ackerman]
Zabriskie, Sarah Westervelt #1267 [William Sickles Banta]
Zabriskie, Steven J. [Tryntje Hopper #67]
Zabriskie, Steven Terhune [Jane Van Buskirk, #1233]
Zabriskie, Willemptje see Helena
Zabriskie, William J. #1016 [Dolly Hopper #875-1]
Zabriskie Wyntje [Jacob C. Banta] see #Un-44a
[Zeimmer, Sarah E.](#) [William W. Hopper #1385]
Zevenhoven, Anneke [Nicholas Dyckman] #154, #155
Zie, Catharina [William Van Weert #48]
Zie, Hester [Ester] [John De Vouw (Voe) #3-e]
Ziegelen, Joris [Elizabeth Perrow #122]
Zyfer [Seifer], Johannes [Lea Buys #42]

LOCATION INDEX

NOTE: Locations in Bergen and Passaic Cos., NJ and Rockland Co., NY and NY City (NY County) are too numerous to index

Australia - son of #847

California - #872, #1212, #1217, #1409, #1518, #1522,

Canada, Ontario - #617, p.ix

Colorado #1370

Connecticut - #311, #732; #1169 #549, #550, #1037?

France - pp. 4, 12

Georgia - #1517

Germany, Manheim #3

Idaho - #1387

Illinois - #312, #472, #728, #729, #1357, #1400-1409,

#1473#Un-58, 941a-941d, 1409g

Indiana - #713e, #662, #1274, #1275,

Iowa - #772, #1361, #1363a, #1364

Kansas - #1286f, #1364, #1514

Kentucky - #266, #604-#614,

Louisiana - #1305, #Un-21a, #Un-57

Maryland - #358, #1520

Massachusetts - #515, #1039a, #1039b, #1041

Michigan - #497, #713, #713c, #826, #827, #838, #1008,

#1254, #1343 #1362, #1383e

Minnesota - #515, #1039a, #1039b

Missouri - #1286f, #1361

Nebraska - #1362

Netherlands - pp. 185, 243, 249-250

Arnhem, Gelderland #1, p.243,246-250. Garderen,

Holland #33 Nordingen, Holland p.245

North Brabant, Holland p. 2. pp. Rotterdam,

Zuid-Holland #21 Tricht, Buuren, p. xxii; p.2

Theil, North Brabant #15

New Amsterdam - #1, #5; pp. xv-xxx; Appendix A

New Jersey

Bergen Co. - too numerous to index

Essex Co., NJ - #4, #60, #125-#134, #140,

#515 #568, #592, #678

Mercer Co. - #1335

Middlesex Co. - #26, #20,

Morris Co. - #293, #437, #545, #567, #569,

#570, #1078-#1087, #1105-#1121

Passaic Co. - too numerous to index,

Plainfield, NJ - #751

Sussex Co. - # 839

New York

Albany Co., NY - #251, #367, #787

Allegany Co., NY - #311, #720-#722, #724,

#726, #1370-#1377t, #1383e

Brooklyn - see Kings Co. also Flatbush

Cayuga Co. - NY - pos. #568,

Cattaraugus Co., NY #1425

Chautauqua Co., NY #312, #733, #1425-34,

#Un- 10d-3

Cheescocks Patent NY - #54

Chemung (Tioga)Co., NY - #311, #715-#726;

#1358-1369c

Clinton Co., NY - #312, #728-733, #1400-1416

Dutchess Co., NY - #46, #120, #365, #367,

#582, #776-783

Flatbush - #16, #153, #350, #351, #353, #354

Fort Orange - p. xx,

Franklin Co. - #1408b

Jamaica, NY - #115

Kings Co. NY - #751 -#Un-44, #Un-57, #353,

#354, #375, #625, #1307, #1432?

Monroe Co., NY - #497, #500, #1008-1012

Montgomery Co., NY - #283, #359, #651, #659

Niagara Co. NY #1365

Onondaga Co., NY - #367, #779, #784-789,

#1519-1522, #1558-

Orange Co., NY - #28, #115, #117-119, #199,

#202 #305, #308, #310-#311, #324-

325,\$330. #491a, #491b, #587, #713,

#713a-#7131f , #714, #714a, #744,

#1361, #1363

Otega Co., NY p. 209

Queens Co., NY - #157

Rensselaer Co. NY - #787

Richmond Co. (Staten Island) NY- #d (p.5)

Rockland Co. NY - too numerous to index.

Schenectady Co., NY #251, #438, #851

Schoharie Co., NY - see p.ix

Schuyler Co., NY #Un-10d

Seneca Co., NY #782

Steuben Co., NY - #716, #719, #722, #1377a-

1377g, #1359; #Un-10d, #Un-10d-1~

Un-10d-5

Suffolk Co. NY- #Un-46

Tioga Co., NY - #311, #717, #718, #725, #726,

1358-#1364a #1364b;

Tyron Co., NY - p. 209

Ulster Co., NY - #64, #247, #488, #572-576,

#590, #646, #Un-12,

Westchester Co., NY - #3, #15, #16, #35-#52,

#156, #299 (?), #305, #363, #624,

#Un-7, #Un-42 #1119

Yates Co., NY #201, #493-#495, #714a;

New Zealand - #1264

Ohio - #190, #266, #470, #472, #473, #474, #476, #491a,

#596, #604-#614 (?), #713, #713a, #713f, # 728,

#729, #747, #757-758, #787, #934-#957, #961-

963b, #996, #998, #1220a-1220i, #1246, #1343

#1364

Oregon - #1285b, #937, #1409a

Pennsylvania - #311, #312, #712-#712c, #716, #725,

#728-#729, #781, #1336#1342-43, #1359,

#1364- 66, #1391-98, #1425-1428

Texas - #1330, #1337

Vermont - #729

Virginia - #787, #1512, #1513, #Un-55

Washington D.C. - #1519, 31520? #1370

Washington - #1285b, #1387

Wisconsin - #671, #724, #726, #729, #784, #1254,

#1365, #1377h-#1377j, #1379- #1388 [and p.](#)

[273-274;](#)

SUBJECT INDEX

This index is not meant to be a complete index of all subjects covered by this book. It is included as an aid to historians and other researchers. Also genealogist may find that the occupation index is useful as a blacksmith might be the son of another blacksmith.

Amazing! or Interesting ! - is a fun index - for people like the compiler, who like to read genealogies for interesting stories, and amazing happenings. Basically it is an index to my exclamation marks!! Without it you might miss reading about Albert Hopper's wife, Polly Parrot!

Amazing! or Interesting! - #200, #427, #430, #465, #578. (longevity); #1395 (marriage), #464, #933 (towns); #602, #686, #1075, #1132, (tragedy); #3, #117, #157, #189, #381, #514, #620, #1066, #1075 (unusual names) #439, #1324, (unusual wills/inventories); #173, #191, #662 (wardrobe); #29, #57, #60, #114, #325, #439, #736, #381, #525, #677, 698, #717, #1179-80, (whoops!);
 artist - #1317. see also #1226
 baker - #Un-35, #Un-46,
 blacksmiths - #66, #138, #147, #153, #156, #190, #193, #202 (?), #261(?), #440 (?), #473, #481, #486, #487, #489, #624, #966
 boatman - #1263
 burgher - Burgher Corps. - p. xv
 cabinet maker - #351, #353,
 carpenter or joiner - #353, #881, #971, pos. #1119, 1120, possibly #1262,
 carriage or wagon maker - #550, #1092, #1409,
 carting (carman) - #592, #672, #684,
 chairmaker - #353
 clothier - #546
 cooper - #3, #141, #Un-40, #Un-57; #Un-57-4, #Un-57-5
 corrections (to other published works) - #3, #18, #60, #99, #105, #114-#305, #116, #137, #177, #182, #194, #200, #228, #268, #295, #310, #311, #328, #356, #431, #432, #464, #489, #501, #546, #548-549, #561, #618, #668, #677, #713a, #748g, #803, #816, #845, #1143, #1179-80, #1194, #1247
 clergy - #312, #1167, #748g, #748f see also #354, #733, #1190, #488, #377; #826
 epidemics - #546, #578, #1126, #1129, #1130 (1832) #206 ?, #267, #54a, #663, #678, #1041a, #1070, #1077a; #438?, #440?,
 epitaphs - #156, #189, #200, #499, #561, #564, #1075, #1242
 farmers - too numerous to index
 freeman - #353,
 fisherman - #431
 gentleman - #159, #286, #359, #579, Un-47
 grocer - #159, #182, #596
 hatter - #547
 Hopper Zabriskie Cemetery - #245
 ice dealer - #625, #1255, #1256, #1257, #1260, #126j
 Judges (or justice of peace) - #496, #547, #582, #695, #1269, see #200, see #262,
 laborer - too numerous to count

masons - #57
 mayors - #763, #1311, see #550
 merchants (storekeepers/clerks)-#156, #193, #284, #286, #594, #1207, see #312, #353, #464
 mills or millers - #19, #57, #66, #69, #88, #99, #173, #176, #193, #202, #213, #259, #261, #262, #279, #325, #427, #431-33, #465, #484, #485, #487, #561, #582, #599, #690, #728, #814, #1039,
 police or constables - #547, #594, #728, #1286f
 potter - pp. xv, xvii
 sheriff - #277, #582, #681, #1131, #1142
 shipwright - #353
 shoemakers (cobblers, cordwainers), #203, #551, #592, #1066, #Un-42.
 slavery - #24, #53, #60, #63, #69, #72, #98, #99, #155, #157, #176, #181, #185, #188, #194, #200, #202, #213, #245, #259, #261, #267, #279, #293, #296, #354, #359, #427, #439, #483, #492, #514, #579, #581, #582,
 Stoney Hill Inn - see #296 and #694
 store owner or keepers - see merchants
 tannery - #601
 tavern or innkeeper - #200, #259, #262, #464, #593, #un-34, #un-19, #546, #671, #728, #748e,
 lawyers - #1212, #1213, #1217, #695, #1327
 miner - #1264
 taylor - #564
 teacher #1430, (see #733), see #582,
 legislature - #1212
 shipwright - #353
 shoe maker - #Un-42; #Un-48-1,
 shopkeeper - #354
 trader (fur) - pp. xv- xvii, xxi-xxii , #1
 weaver - #203, #218, see #282, #451
 Washington, George {Gen.} see #173, #200, #206 & #465
 woodsawyer, p.247, 248
 yeoman - see #674, see #Un-22, #174, #180, #185, #188, #191, #193, #206, #218, #259, #267, #282, #299,